F
93
B15
v.7

F
93
B15
v.7

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

DATE DUE

INTERLIBRARY LOAN

WNG 7/6

JUN 5 1996

APR 25 1969 M

SEP 3 1976 S

MAR 3 '77 S 13

JUN 21 1977 F

SEP 27 1978 F

MAY 18 1982 F

Interlibrary Loan

RLG

FEB 10 '90 S 01

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 1924 092 205 875

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092205875

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

AS FOUND ON

ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS

PRIOR TO 1800.

SEVENTH BOOK.

EDITED BY THE

REV. FREDERIC W. BAILEY, B.D.,

LATE OFFICIAL COPYIST OF PAROCHIAL ARCHIVES AND SECRETARY OF COMMISSION, DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT; EDITOR "EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES;" DESIGNER BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD, "THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY;" MEMBER NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY; NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY; SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (MASS.).

PUBLISHED BY THE

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY FOR Family Researches

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P. O. BOX 587 NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Copyright 1906.
By FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

529949B
14B

THE DAVIS PRESS,
Worcester, Mass.
1906.

PREFACE.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES, BOOK VII.

So often is it such undertakings as this are left very incomplete that we have special reason for gratification in the final accomplishment of a task begun some ten years ago with timid heart. It was a large task then set ourselves; but the years and the accomplishment alone have revealed its full meaning. And now we are exceeding glad of the effort in that so many in all parts of the country have received some benefit therefrom.

As to the records herein, so far as can be discovered they are the only existing ones of this period not before appearing in print. It is possible the coming years may reveal others as in the case of Glastonbury and gradually our list of "Church Records Lost" see some reduction. Let us hope so. Our own search has failed to find more. Any information that would lead to the discovery of a single additional book would be gladly welcomed. For the value of such records lies but in their ability to disclose additional family data whereby to anchor another American family to the good old state of Connecticut and to the churches that have in all the years fostered the Christian manhood and womanhood shared by the generations of to-day.

In addition to the records of Congregational churches it is our pleasure to supply herein those of the Episcopal Church also. Unfortunately they are comparatively few though the Church was early established here and might but for the trials of the Revolution which scattered so many of its adherents have contributed much more to the result. However herein are published all that can be found to date.

New Haven, Conn., August 1, 1906.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

New Haven, Conn., August 1, 1906.

COMPLETED SERIES.

Early Connecticut Marriages.

From the Ancient (Congregational and Episcopal) Church Records

Each Book contains the complete records (prior to 1800) of churches as follows:

Book I.—New Haven from 1758, Woodstock 1690, Ashford 1719, Brooklyn 1737, Stonington 1733, Redding 1734, Pomfret 1753, East Haddam 1748, Washington 1749, Guilford-Madison 1757, Saybrook-Chester 1759, Norfolk 1762, Haddam, 1756, (New London) Montville 1724, East Windsor 1761.

Book II. —Branford from 1651, New London 1697, Lebanon and Canterbury 1712, Saybrook 1726, West Hartford 1727, Thompson 1730, Middletown-Cromwell 1738, Newtown 1743, Mansfield 1744, Plainfield 1748, East Hartford 1783.

Book III.—Wethersfield from 1739, Colchester 1732, New Hartford 1743, Lyme 1731, Cheshire 1734, Voluntown 1729, Wilton 1750, Ridgefield 1769, Killingworth 1739, Middle Haddam 1740, Fairfield-Westport 1742, Scotland 1735, New Milford 1717, Hebron 1732, Middletown-Chatham 1740.

Book IV.—Farmington-Berlin 1756, Norwich-Franklin 1719, Farmington-Avon 1750, Greenwich 1728, Stamford-New Canaan 1742, Chatham-Portland, 1769, Preston-Griswold 1720, Wallingford-Meriden 1729, Wallingford 1759, Windsor-Bloomfield 1738, Windham-Hampton 1734, Bolton 1738.

Book V.—Killingly 1715, Lebanon (Goshen) 1730, North Branford 1750, Norwich (Lisbon) 1724, Union 1759, Milford 1747, Hartland 1768, North Canaan 1770, Cornwall 1756, Norwich (Bozrah) 1740, Fairfield (Easton) 1765, Bethlehem 1740, Somers 1727, Kent, 1741, Washington 1770, Fairfield (Weston) 1757, Stratford 1733, Glastonbury 1769.

Book VI.—Fairfield 1726, Stamford 1747, Darien 1744, New Haven 1751, East Haven 1755, East Haddam 1751, Middletown 1762, North Haven 1760, Killingworth 1764, Norwich (Hanover) 1769, Wethersfield (Rocky Hill) 1766, Ashford (Westford) 1766, Litchfield (Morris) 1787.

Book VII.—Herewith.

Price $1.50 per Book. Per Set 7 Books, $10.00 Postpaid.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,

P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

CONTENTS.

Seventh Book.

Preface, . . 5

Early Connecticut Marriages—Books I, II, III, IV, V, VI, 6

Contents, ... 7

Churches Reporting Records Lost, . 8

Stratford, Christ Episcopal, . 9

Stratford—Huntington, St. Paul's Episcopal, 14

Stamford, St. John's Episcopal, 15

New Haven, Trinity Episcopal 22

Brooklyn, Trinity Episcopal, 28

Fairfield—Greenfield Hill, Congregational, 29

Preston, Congregational, 40

New Haven—Woodbridge, Congregational, 47

Saybrook—Westbrook, Congregational, 57

Coventry, Congregational, 61

Torrington, Congregational, 68

Canaan, Congregational, 72

Lebanon—Columbia, Congregational, 74

New Haven—Hamden, Congregational 74

Windham, Congregational, . . 75

Barkhamsted, Congregational, 77

Enfield, Congregational, 79

Stratford—Huntington, Congregational, 86

Stratford—Trumbull, Congregational, 93

Glastonbury, Congregational, 101

Colchester—Westchester, Congregational, . . 112

Index, ... 117

Early Massachusetts Marriages, . 127

Bureau of American Ancestry, . 127

Bailey's Photo-Ancestral Record, entitled: "The Record of My Ancestry," 128

RECORDS LOST.

The following is a (revised) list of Congregational Churches so far reporting the loss of their records of Baptisms and Marriages prior to 1800.

Church.	County.	Organized.	Remarks.
Westminster, of Canterbury,	Windham,	1770,	none before 1824.
Coventry,	Tolland,	1745,	none before 1818.
Hebron,	Tolland,	1716,	burned.
Ellington,	Tolland,	1736,	lost.
Sherman,	Fairfield,	1744,	burned.
East Granby,	Hartford,	1737,	
Goshen,	Litchfield,	1740,	lost.
Watertown,	Litchfield,	1739,	lost.
Canton Center,	Hartford,	1750,	before 1826, lost.
So. Manchester,	Hartford,	1779,	
North Guilford,	New Haven,	1725,	lost.
East Lyme,	New London,	1719,	lost.
Lyme (Hamburgh),	New London,	1727,	lost.
West Haven,	New Haven,	1719,	before 1815, lost.
Litchfield,	Litchfield,	1721,	before 1886, burned.
Tolland,	Tolland,	1723,	burned.
Bethany,	New Haven,	1763,	before 1823, lost.
Andover,	Tolland,	1749,	B. and M. before 1818, burned at W. Springfield, Mass.
Marlborough,	Hartford,	1749,	missing.
Harwinton,	Litchfield,	1738,	nothing before 1790.
Ridgefield,	Fairfield,	1714,	nothing before 1800.
Plymouth,	Litchfield,	1740,	no marriages before 1800.
Greenwich,	Fairfield,	1670,	nothing before 1787,
Greenwich, (Stanwich),	Fairfield,	1735,	burned 1821.
Torringford,	Litchfield,	1764,	burned, nothing before 1837.
East Haddam, (Hadlyme),	Middlesex,	1745,	no marriages before 1800, baptisms be bin 1745.
Monroe,	Fairfield,	1764,	no marriages before 1821, baptisms begin 1776.
Bristol,	Hartford,	1747,	no marriages before 1792, baptisms begin 1800.
Suffield (West),	Hartford,	1744,	no records before 1840.
Eastford,	Windham,	1778,	no records before 1800.
Middlefield,	Middlesex,	1745,	no records before 1808.
Salisbury,	Litchfield,	1744,	few records before 1800.
Middletown (South),	Middlesex,	1747,	few records before 1800.

STRATFORD.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

(See Book V.)

Christ Episcopal Church in Stratford was organized in April, 1707, the first in the Connecticut Colony (the error in Preface II here corrected). Here too was the first edifice for divine worship erected in 1724. The records begin with the rectorship of the Rev. Samuel Johnson. Following are the marriages:

Abraham Beardslee & Hester Jeanes(?), April 12, 1723
William Luce & Sarah Clarke, Aug. 26, 1724
Edward Jessop & Sarah Blackleach, Dec. 7, 1724
Joshua Jennings & Rebecca Adams, at Fairfield, Feb. 3, 1724–5
John Outman & Elizabeth Jeanes, Dec. 31, 1725
David Bostick & Elizabeth McKenzie, at Fairfield, Sept. 3, 1726
Christopher Eliot & Judith F or Jilluid(?), Dec. 8, 1716
Benjamin Jones & Martha Hodges, Jan. 19, 1726–7
Nicoll Floyd & Tabitha Smith, at Smithtown, L. I., Apr. 6, 1727
Nehemiah Loring & Deborah Watkins, Oct. 29, 1727
Henry Caner & Anne McKenzie, at Fairfield, Aug. 25, 1728
John Kees & Frances Gilberts, Dec. 25, 1728
Nath'l Browne & Olive Browne, March 20, 1728–9
Mordechai Markes & Elizabeth Vosien (?) Dec. 15, 1729
Israel Beardsley & Elizabeth —lagge(?), May 30, 1730
Edward Lewis & Hannah Hawkins at Darby, July 26, 1731
Samuel Clark & Elizabeth Loring, Oct. 26, 1731
Samuel Benjamin & Elizabeth Bostwick, March 22, 1731–2
Jacob Lane & Hannah Beardsly, Aug. 2, 1733
James Bayle & Deborah Tyler, Aug. 20, 1733
Augustus Lucas & Mary Caner at N. Haven, March 10, 1734–5
Benjamin ——— & Elizabeth ———, April 8, 1734–5
Jehoshaphat Prindle & Hannah Smith, at W. Haven, May 6, 1735
Nathan Grey & Mary Hurlbut, July 23, 1735
Samuel Humphrey & Susan Thomas, at Darby, Aug. 18, 1735
Samuel Hull & Sarah Harger, at Darby Sept. 25, 1735
Daniel Thomas & Sarah Brown, Dec. 25, 1735
Sam'l French & Elisabeth Clarke, Jan. or June 2, 1736

Jeremy French & Hannah Edwards,	July 28, 1737
James Moor & Rachel Grant,	May 25, 1737
John Mitchel & Sarah Baldwin at Ripton,	Nov. 10, 1737
Jacob Baldwin & Sarah Marchant,	March 2, 1738
Barzillai D—an & Mary Brown,	Oct. 5, 1738
John Banks & Sarah Hitchcock,	Oct. 31, 1738
William Bennet & Elisabeth Smith,	April 10, 1739
James Poison? & Sarah Pingeky?	Aug. 14, 1739
David Peat & Thankful Whipp—,	Nov. 29, 1739
Geo. McKune & Elisabeth Beardsley,	Dec. 25, 1739
Benja. Booth & Mary French,	Aug. 10, 1740
——— Church & Katharine ———,	Aug. 17, 1740
Paul Maverick & Gloriana Margaretta ———	Dec. 25, 1740
Gideon Canby & Sarah Smith,	March 11, 1740–1
Sam'l Beardsley & Ann French,	Nov. 19, 1741
John Seers & Frances Plumb,	Dec. 4, 1741
Sam'l Preston & Susanna Wilcoxson,	April 19, 1741
Jabez Beardsley & Patience Hubbel,	April 20, 1741
William Scovil & Elisabeth Browne,	June 16, 1742
Ephraim Osborn & Abia Hawl—,	April 24, 1743
Joseph Smith & Abigail Smith,	Aug. —, 1743
Ebenezer Sherman & Mary ———,	Dec. 18, 1744
Abel Birdsey & Phebe Thomson,	Jan. —, 1745–6
John Wooster & Eunice Hull,	June 18, 1746
Ephraim Beers & Betty Pearce,	June 19, 1746
Jeremy Judson Curtis & Mary Edwards,	July 18, 1746
Samuel Stevens & Rhoda Clinton, at Darby	Nov. 3, 1746
William Watkins & Mary French,	May 16, 1747
John Oatman & Elisabeth Bennet (Smith)	Aug. 20, 1747
Peter Mitchel & Elisabeth Lamson,	Sept. 17, 1747
Benjamin Arnold & Mary Munson,	Nov. 9, 1747
Sam'l Gorham & Anna Greenman,	Dec. 8, 1747
Ephriam Smith & Elizabeth Dunster,	March 9, 1747–8
Samuel Johnson & Anne Beach,	Nov. 5, 1749
Richard Mansfield & Mrs. Anne Hull at Darby,	Oct. 10, 1751
Nath'l Jones & Martha Wakeley at Ripton,	Feb. 20, 1752
Phillip Benjamins & Prudence Miner,	——— —,1752
William Russel & Hannah Brinsmade,	March 9, 1753

Sam'l Cole & Mary Dean,	April 6, 1753
Abijah Beach & Mary Brewster,	April 15, 1753
Benedict Lillingstone & Abigail Laborie,	June 10, 1753
Ebenezer Plummer & Elisabeth Shelton at Ripton,	Sept. — 1754
Geo. Benjamin & Mary Howe (at Church)	Feb. 8, 1756
Sherman Lewis & Mary Jones (at Church)	April 11, 1756
David Bosch? of Horse Neck & Sarah Isaacs of Norwalk at Norwalk,	July 25, 1756
Col. Edmund Lewis & Mrs. Frances Kees,	Nov. 10, 1756
Ebenezer Allen & Dinah Fairchild,	Dec. 12, 1756
John Backhus & Sarah Benjamins (at Church)	July 17, 1757
Abel Beach & Mary Lewis (at Church)	July 17, 1757
Alexander Fairchild & Ann Benjamins	Aug. 14, 1757
John Willoughby & Gloriana Edwards,	Sept. 1, 1757
Philip Nicolls & Mary Prince (at Church)	Oct. 16, 1757
Joseph Wooster, Esq., & Lucy Niccolls,	Dec. 14, 1757
Daniel Shelton & Mary French,	March 13, 1758
Isaac Niccolls & Sarah Lewis (at Church)	Oct. 15, 1758
Alexander Z (?) uil (?) & Frances Rush,	Jan. 7, 1759
John Lamson & Mary Burritt	April 20, 1759
Josiah Hubbell & Sarah Edwards,	Oct. 28, 1759
Jonathan Blakeley & Martha Parker, at Wallingford,	Nov. 15, 1759
Edmund Burritt & Mary Lamson,	Jan. 27, 1760
Stephen Burroughs & Elisabeth Browne,	May 22, 1760
William Wells & Anna Edwards,	May 14, 1761
Rev. Dr. Sam'l Johnson & Mrs. Sarah Beach,	June 19, 1761
Brewster Dayton & Isabella Miner,	Aug. 13, 1761
Wolcott Chauncey & Anne Browne,	July 29, 1762
Ebenezer Coe & Sarah Backhus,	Jan. 9, 1763
Charles Burrough & Lettice Selby,	Feb. 10, 1763
Archibald Jones & Hannah Russell,	April 3, 1763
William McIntosh & Eunice Hawley,	April 14, 1763
Henry Beardsley & Lucretia Graveston,	April 19, 1763
Edward Hawley & Abigail Southward,	Nov. 13, 1763
Samuel Jones, Jr., & Mary Russell,	Jan. 5, 1764
John Selby & Asenath Fairchild	Jan. 22, 1764
Richardson Miner & Tabitha Curtiss,	Jan. 23, 1764
Peter Finch & Phebe McCune,	March 15, 1764

Jabez Hurd & Sarah Caldwell,	April 19, 1764
William Edwards & Elizabeth Russel,	Aug. 28, 1764
Benjamin Edwards & Mary Sherwood,	Sept. 5, 1764
Isaac Hitchcock & L. Mary Ann Dean,	Dec. 16, 1764
Amos Belden & Abigail Fulsom,	
(both couples together at Church)	
Peter Mallet & Eunice Curtis,	March 7, 1765
Eliphalet Curtis & Ruth Burton,	Nov. 9, 1765
Cyrus Fulson & Mary Curtiss,	March 9, 1766
Sam'l Whitney & Martha Howes,	May, 4, 1766
Ebenezer Shelly & Abigail Bundy,	July 13, 1766
Jonathan Peck & Mehetabel Blackman,	Nov. 22, 1766
Thomas Stewart & Mary Burret,	Dec. 1, 1766
Timothy Sherman & Naomi Lewis,	March 22, 1767
Ephraim Osborn & Martha Sherman,	April 13, 1767
Elisha Wilcox & Sarah Nicholls,	July 19, 1767
Henry Van Dyck & Huldah Lewis,	Aug. 9, 1767
Jonathan Mallery & Anne Conn,	March 27, 1768
John Curtis Fairchild & Ruth Lamson,	Nov. 6, 1768
Thomas & Mime,(negroes),	April 16, 1769
Thaddeus Clarke & Phebe Hurd,	Aug. 3, 1769
Ebenezer Kneeland & Charity Johnson,	Oct. 29, 1769
Everet Birdsey & Phebe Thomson,	Nov. —, 1769
John Bassett & Sarah Arnold,	Aug. 1, 1770
Isaac Peet & Abigail Lewis,	Aug. 19, 1770
Silas Hubbell & Elisabeth Lamson,	Aug. 30, 1770
Phineas Blackman & Elizabeth Wattaker,	Feb. 7, 1771
John Sterling & Glorianah Fulson,	March 10, 1771
Daniel Booth of N. Town & Huldy Thomson,	Oct. 9, 1771
Mack & Phillis (nogroes),	Nov. 24, 1771
Nathaniel Nichols & Mehitabel Bryant,	Dec. 8, 1771
Josiah Borough & Sarah Clarke,	Dec. 15, 1771
William Prince & Ruth Nichols,	Dec. —, 1772
Rev. Sam'l Peters & Miss Mary Birdseye,	April 20, 1773
Robert Linus & Mary Dunlap,	May 29, 1773
Edward DeFrost & Jerusha Cannon,	Feb. 16, 1785
Phinehas Blackman & Lettice Borrough,	Feb. 24, 1785
William Welles & Mary Silby,	Sept. 20, 1785

Daniel Crommelin Virplank & Elizabeth Johnson, Oct. 29, 1785
Alexander Fairchild & Mary Plum, Feb. 8, 1786
John Thompson & Ellis Benjamin, Feb. 19, 1786
John Booth & Jerusha Lewis, Oct. 15, 1786
Hezebiah Wetmore & Sarah Hoyt, July 17, 1787
Lewis Nicols & Amy Curtis, Aug. 7, 1787
William Clarke & Mary Benjamin, May 25, 1788
Sam'l Southard & Mary Ann Fulsom, Sept. 6, 1788
Isaac Fintch & ———, Sept. 19, 1788
Isaac Bateman & Hellen Nichols, Oct. 19, 1788
Bruster Daton & Bitza Wiloby, Dec. 24, 1788
Elisha Wilcox & Ruth Walker, Jan. 1, 1789
James Cannon & Mary Burret, Aug. 27, 1789
Peter DeWites & Lucretia Benjamin, Aug. 29, 1789
John Beardsley & Margaret Plumb, Nov. 2, 1791
Jacob Hurd & Jane Townshend (free negroes), by the Rev. Asbbel Baldwin, Nov. 24, 1791
Lyman Edwards & Sarah Guire, 1794
Salmon Orsborn & Ruth Lyon, 1794
Elijah Mallet & Sarah Sanford, 1794
Benjamin Fullen (?) & Sarah Blackman, 1794
Joseph Alin (?) & Betsey Sacket, 1794
Botsford Farman & Sarah Clark, 1794
John Fairchild & Abigail Patterson, 1795
Curtis Fairchild & Betsey Whiting, 1795
John Silbey & Betsey Hubbel, 1795
Elisha Burr (?) & Mary Orsborn, 1795
Sam'l Clark & Eunice Riggs 1796
Sam'l Wells & Polly ———, 1796
William Curtis & Fanny Curtis, 1796
Waterous Clark & Eunice Clark, 1797
William Murrill (?) & Eunice Edwards (Edwards crossed, Deforest added), 1797
Timothy Johnson & Peggy Johnson, 1797
Isaac Burrows & Rebecca Hurd, 1799
Ephraim Burit, Jr., & Nancy Satterley (?), 1799
Thomas Scott & Mary Curtis, 1799
Zophar Thorp & Eunice Meritt, 1800

James Beach & Susanne Seeley,	1800
Robert Dascomb & Sarah Peet,	1800
Joseph Hubbel & Charity Edwards,	1800
Hezekiah Nicols & Prudence Polly Shelton,	1800

STRATFORD—HUNTINGTON.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

(See Book V.)

Huntington was incorporated in Jan. 1789, and taken from Stratford. St. Paul's Episcopal Church of Huntington was set off from Christ Church, Stratford, as the Parish of Ripton in April, 1749. The Rev. Abram Lynson Clark was rector from 1787 to 1792. The following are his records:

Nehemiah Rice & Abigail Blackleach,	Oct. —, 1787
Selah Shelton & Phebe French,	Oct. 18, 1787
Sam'l Hurd & Elisabeth Clark,	Nov. —, 1787
Lewis Beardslee & Martha Lane,	Dec. 2, 1787
Abraham Marks & Content Murren of Milford,	March 2, 1788
Josiah Wakelee & Hannah Beardslee,	April 3, 1788
Abraham Hurd & Rebeckah Clark,	April 12, 1788
Ellis Gratlove & Fanny Shelton,	May 11, 1788
James Wakelee & Ameritta Patterson,	July 6, 1788
Hezekiah Clark & Sally B. Marks,	July 6, 1788
Thomas Hubbel & Sarah French,	Jan. 28, 1789
John Whinton & Rebeckah Hall, Tashua,	Feb. —, 1789
Peet Seeley & Rebecca Peltor Peet, Northside,	Feb. —, 1789
Daniel Lyon & Anar Summers, Tashua,	March —, 1789
Sam'l Sanford & Charity Bristol, Newtown,	May —, 1789
Zechariah Shelton & Elisabeth Marks,	July —, 1789
Sam'l Wells & Caty Lewis,	Oct. —, 1789
Joel Fairchild & Clara Hall, both of Tashua,	Nov. —, 1789
Ely Mitchel & Charity Barlow,	Dec. —, 1789
Jared Stone & Polly Newton,	Dec. —, 1789
Gershom Shelton & Betsey Beardslee,	Dec. —, 1789
Benedict Laboree & Sally Clark,	March —, 1790
Jacob Clark & Rosana Wilson,	May, —, 1790
Charles Lane & Mary Shelton,	May —, 1790

Zachariah Mallett & Abigail Osburn of Tashua, May 16, 1790
Lewis Shelton & Charity Edwards, Aug. —, 1790
Ephraim Lewis & Mehitable Nichols, Sept. —, 1790
David Walker & Elizabeth Shelton, Northside, Nov. 24, 1790
James B. Gilbert & Sarah Lovring, Dec. 12, 1790
Luke Beardslee & Sarah Lane, Jan. 9, 1791
Ezra Lake & Hannah Thompson, Feb. —, 1791
Jabez Beardslee & Eunis Summers, Sept. 10, 1791
Ephraim Stebbins & Abigail Wilson, Oct. 23, 1791
Elim Wooster & Alethea Hurd, 1792
——— Judson & Charlotte Clark, 1792
John Seeley & Anna Gilbert, 1792
Agur Tomlinson & Mabel Peet, July 8, 1792
——— Grey & Abigail Beardslee, July 8, 1892
Andrew Curtis & Eunis Hall, by William Green, Aug. —, 1792
John Powell & Ruth Dart, ———
———than Nicolls Walkir & ——— Shelton.

STAMFORD.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

(See Book IV.)

While Episcopal services were held in Stamford as early as 1726–7, the records of St. John's Episcopal Church begin April 15, 1754. The Rev. Ebenezer Dibble, D. D., was rector from 1747 to 1797. The following cover the marriages recorded:

Stephen Fowler & Hannah Fowler, both of North Castle, March 28, 1758
John Ketchum & Elizabeth Brown, both of Norwalk, June 27, 1758
John Hay a soldier under command of Capt. Barbet of ye 48th Reg., & Hannah Welch, Dec. 25, 1758
Thomas Beckett a soldier under command of Capt. Barbet of ye 48th Reg., & Mary Dibble, Jan. 4, 1759
Bezaleel Brown & Rachel Mead, both of Greenwich, Feb. 11, 1759
James King of New Castle in one of ye Southern Provinces as he says, & Keziah Cory of Greenwich, Ct. Aug. 23, 1759

Lemuel Raymond of Salem & Lydia Seely, Dec. 13, 1759
Platt Townsend of Oyster Bay, L. I., & Elisabeth Hubberd, April 6, 1760
Nath'l. Sacket & Widow Sarah Lockwood both of Greenwich, Aug. 10, 1760
Nathan Smith of Stamford & Elizabeth Betts of Greenwich, July 6, 1761
Stephen Platt & Jane Rogers, Aug. 1, 1761
Selleck Holly & Abigail Waterbury, Aug. 22, 1761
Nath'l Seely & Elisabeth Scofield, Nov. 10, 1761
Fyler Dibblee & Polly Jarvis, June 18, 1763
Wm. Hunt of Westchester & Susanah Fowler of No. Castle, July 23, 1761
Henry Johnson & Anna Peck of Greenwich, Oct. 18, 1761
Israel Knap & Elisabeth Hugford relict widow of Dr. Hugford of Greenwich, Jan. 7, 1762
Sands Sutton & Mary Fowler of No. Castle, Feb. —, 1762
Nath'l. Jessup & Sarah James of Greenwich, April, 1762
William Dodge of New York & Jamima Meed of Greenwich, July 25, 1762
Silas Lockwood & Deborah Lockwood of Greenwich, Oct. 1, 1762
Sylvanus Hart & Mary Bets of Canaan Parish, Feb. 19, 1764
Wm. Woodward & Amelia Medows of Rye Oct. 21, 1762
Basil Bartow of Westchester & Clarena Punderson of Rye, Nov. 4, 1762
James Macdonald of Bedford & Elizabeth Belding, Dec. 20, 1762
Epinetus How & Elisabeth Cramner, June 27, 1763
William Thomson & Hannah Panybon (?), Jan. 1, 1763
William King & Olive Boardman, Jan. 11, 1765
Zephaniah Hubs & Elisabeth Purdy of Rye, Oct. 29, 1764
Jeremiah Anderson of Greenwich & Susanna Wilson of Rye, Jan. 13, 1765
Jas. Crawford of Old Pound Ridge & Rachel Benedict of Ridgefield, Feb. 21, 1765
John Smith of Bedford & Ann Crawford of Old Pound Ridge, Feb. 21, 1765
Daniel Haviland & Esther Lawrence of Rye, March 6, 1765
Wm. Miller & Mary Haviland of Rye, March 21, 1765

Ebenezer Haviland & Thamar Bud of Rye, March 25, 1765
Dr. Edward Joyce of New York & Sarah Sacket of Greenwich, March 30, 1765
Nicolas Falch of New York & Sarah Harisan residing at Greenwich, lately from New York, April 14, 1766
John Aspinwall of Flushing & Rebecka Smith of Queens Village, June 5, 1766
Daniel Ghorum & Abigail Waterbury, Jan. 25, 1766
Eliot Green & Marcy Seely, April 23, 1766
Jacob Slauson & Kezia Weed, March 19, 1767
Nath'l. Munday & Sarah Jarvis, April 23, 1767
Tom & Tim slaves of John Holly & Abraham Bates May 31, 1767
Cesar & Candace black slaves of Sands Selleck & Mr. Dibblee, June 23, 1767
Alexander Bishop, Jr., & Mary Bates, Sept. 18, 1768
David Picket & Sarah Lewis, March 18, 1769
Samu'l Whiting of Stamford & Abigail Ferris of Greenwich, June 4, 1767
Simeon Raymond of Norwalk & Sarah Sangbon, January 12, 1768
Thaddeus Duning of Norwalk & Mary Goold, Jan. 14, 1769
Lewis Marvin of Rye & Sarah Middlebrooks, Feb. 18, 1769
Joseph Smith of Canaan Parish, Norwalk, & Mary Waterbury, Feb. 25, 1769
John How of Woster, Mass. Bay Gov., & Mary Williamson, March 22, 1769
Jonathan Heusted of Canaan Parish, Norwalk, & Hannah Waterbury, April 6, 1769
Abraham Lockwood & Mary Lockwood both of Greenwich, April 30, 1769
Dunlap Cogsil & Abigail Hart of Bedford and Stamford, Dec. —, 1769
Stephen Hanford of Canaan Parish, Norwalk & Sarah Ghorum of Middlesex Parish, Stamford, Feb. 25, 1770
Matthew Partilow & Alethea Wheeler, Sept. 21, 1769
Munson Jarvis & Mary Arnold, March 4, 1769
Jacob Howe & Sarah Bates, May 20, 1769
Newman Holly & Sarah Blackburn, Feb. 19, 1772

Alexander Bishop & Hannah Holly, April 20, 1772
Joseph Wilmot & Hannah Holly, the reputed daughter of Capt. John Holly of Stamford, May 17, 1772
Levy Bouton & Hannah Waterbury, Jan. 14, 1773
James Talmage, Jr., & Bethya Waterbury, July 10, 1773
Abijah Bishop & Susanna Holly, Sept. 13, 1773
Nath'l. Ghorum & Mary Whiting, Sept. 16, 1773
William Frost & Sarah Scofield, Nov. 4, 1773
Sam'l Hecock & Zilpha Scofield, Nov. 4, 1773
Obediah Seely ye 3d. & Hannah Lounsbery, Nov. 5, 1773
Uriah Hart & Jane Hoit, Nov. 5, 1773
Thos. Slauson & Hannah, Hull March 17, 1774
Jonathan Lewis & Millisen Weed, March 20, 1773
Seymour Talmage & Sarah Hoit, April 7, 1773
Joel Harvey, Jr., of Sharon & Jane Dibblee, May 2, 1770
Abijah Nash of Norwalk & Sarah Whitney, Nov. 5, 1770
Angus McCall & Mary Rich, both of Greenwich, May 16, 1771
Thos. Sanders of New York & Mary Hubberd, June 18, 1772
Silas Hamlin of Amenia Precinct, N. Y., & Polly Lines daughter of David Lines Nov. 18, 1772
Cornelius Lane & Margaret Mesnard, both of Greenwich, April 4, 1773
John Leeks of New Haven & Hannah Quintard, June 12, 1774
Jas. Bettis of Danbury & Pegge Whitney of Norwalk, Jan. 25, 1775
John Kellog of Norwalk & Sarah Bishop, April 16, 1775
Robt. Escot resident of Stamford, an Englishman from London & Rhoda Whitney, Sept. 24, 1775
Jas. Harvey of Sharon & Rheuamah Smith, Oct. 13, 1776
Ebenezer Dibblee & Esther Hervey, both of Sharon, Nov. 14, 1776
John Smith & Anna Lowre, both late of N. Y., now of S. Feb. 23, 1777
Capt. David Hart of S. & Anna Peck of Greenwich, Mar. 5, 1777
Silas Bets, Jr., of Greenwich & Abigail Smith, May 20, 1777
John Cleaveland a soldier, lately of Canaan upper town, & Sarah Safield (or Scofield), Aug. 7, 1777
Thos. Peck & Widow Mary Ferris, both of Greenwich, Dec. 30, 1777

Major William Stevens of Westchester, N. Y., & Margaret Thomas of Rye, N. Y. Feb. 15, 1778
James, negro servant of Esq. Palmer's, Greenwich, & Lucy negro servant of Mrs. Hubberd's Feb. 20, 1778
Chas. Wright of Greenwich, Ct., & Elisabeth Hunnewell of Westchester, N. Y., July 16, 1778
Nath'l. Mandevil of Peakskill, N. Y., & Rheuamah Holly, Dec. 16, 1778
Juba Freeman, a negro of Milford in the Continental service, & Betty servant to Mrs. Hayes, Dec. 30, 1778
John Haviland & Hannah Purdy, both of Harrison Purchase, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1779
Joseph Smith late of Huntington, L. I., & Hannah Whitney, April 18, 1779
Jas. Parker a foreigner & Mabel Tuttle of Norwalk, Sept., 1779
Azariah Wetmore & Susannah Thale, both of Rye, Jan, 29, 1780
Elisha Ely of Lime, a Capt. in Col. Megg's Reg.,& Susannah Bloomer of Rye, N. Y., April 10, 1780
Scudder Weed of S. & Mary Lockwood ("her maiden name") of Norwalk, May 6, 1780
Joel Jones of Amenia Precinct, N. Y., & Elisabeth Rogers of Sharon, Ct., grand daughter of Mr. Hervey, Oct. 8, 1780
Lot Norton, Esq. of Salsbury & Mary Davis of Sharon, Oct. 8, 1780
Abraham Bush of Rye & Mary Lyon of Rye (or Greenwich), Nov. 26, 1780
Thos. Brown of Greenwich & Abigail Holly, Dec. 7 or 9, 1780
Ashur Taylor & Mary Ghorum, both of Norwalk, March 18, 1781
Nath'l Jarvis Street & Jane Nash, both of Norwalk, April 11, 1781
William Nash & Elizabeth Waring, both of Norwalk, Apr. 11,1871
John Ward & Ann Street, both of Norwalk, April 11, 1781
Aaron Keeler & Mary James both of Norwalk, May 20, 1781
Jonathan Cowder a refugee from N. Y., resident in S. & Sally Hoit, May 31, 1781
Amos Lounsbury of S. & Betsy Lockwood of Greenwich, June 14, 1781
Nath'l. Webb, Jr., of S. & Easter Lockwood of Greenwich, June 28, 1781

Sam'l Bush of Greenwich & Anna Hubberd Oct. 11, 1781
Moses Webb, of S. & Polly Street of Norwalk, Nov. 22, 1781
Reuben Rundle, Jr., of Greenwich & Sarah Holly, Jr., Dec. 23, 1781
Sam'l Cannon & Sarah Belding both of Norwalk, Dec. 26, 1781
Wm. Chapman of Long Island & Margaret Loder, Jan. 1, 1782
Jehiel Wetmore & Elisabeth Bush, both of Rye, March 12, 1782
Absolam Gidvey of Philips Manor (or White Plains) & Anna Haynes of Rye, Feb. 10, 1784
Joseph Clinton & Abigail Camp, both of Norwalk, March 14, 1784
Noah Lockwood & Catharine Colby or Colly, both of Greenwich, Sept. —, 1784
Nath'l. Ferris & Wid. Mary Peck both of Greenwich, Dec. 15, 1784
William Knap of Greenwich & Easter Isaacs late of Norwalk, Dec. 19, 1784
Hughes Maginnis residing at Norwalk & Rebecca Selleck, Jan. 26, 1785
Dr. Donald Mackentire & Easter Hains both of Rye, March 10, 1785
Thos. Hoit of Rye & Jane Sniffin of White Plains, March 21, 1785
Eliakim Ford of N. Y., & Hannah Lockwood of Greenwich, June 19, 1785
John Purdy & Mary Purdy, both of Rye, Dec. 19, 1785
Gen'l? John Meed of Greenwich & Wid. Mehitabel Peck, Jan. 8, 1786
Abraham Knox of Cortland Manor & Pamelia Purdy of White Plains, Jan. 29, 1785
John Hawkins of Rye & Hellina Dewsonbury of Harrison Purchase, Jan. 29, 1785
Sam'l Seely of Old Pound Ridge, & Abigail Seely, Feb. 2, 1785
Elias Purdy & Rachel Merret, both of Rye, Jan. 27, 1785
Samuel Lyon of King Street, Greenwich and Elisabeth Lyon of Byram, March 26, 1785
Isaac Dickinson of St. Johns, N. B., & Phebe Scofield, March 27, 1785
Jonathan Purdy & Abigail Purdy,, both of White Plains May 21, 1785

——— Griffin of Rye or Maroneck, Nov. —, 1785
Joseph Knap & Clarissa Perrot, both of Greenwich, Jan, 21, 1787
Ebenezer Burling of East Chester & Eve Bloomer of Manaroneck, Feb. 25, 1787
Elijah Crawford & Sarah Sniffen, both of White Plains, Aug. 8, 1787
Francis Wilmot of Greenwich, & Esther Reed a widow, Nov. 12, 1787
Josiah Brown & Mary Sacket, both of Greenwich, Jan. 27, 1788
Lewis McDonald late of Bedford residing in Greenwich, & Clay Feris of Greenwich, Feb. 14, 1788
Elliott Palmer & Elisabeth Lyon, both of Greenwich, June 29, 1788
Ebenezer Purdy & Eunice Purdy, both of White Plains, Dec. 2, 1788
Deacon Ambrose Todd (or Food) of Simsbery, & Levina Jarvis, Dec. 25, 1788
Roger Purdy & Anna Purdy, both of Rye, March 2, 1789
Thos. Kenworthy, resident of S. late of Manchester, Eng., & Martha Lowder of S., Feb. 4, 1790
Henry Davis of Poughkeepsie & Mary Bush of Greenwich, Feb. 7, 1790
Thos. Clap of St. Johns, N. B., & Ruth Scofield, Feb. 11, 1790
Sam'l Heviland of the Oblong, N. Y., & Judith Purdy of White Plains, Feb. 16, 1790
Ebenezer Adams of Greenwich & Elisabeth Matthias, Jan., 1791
Albert Rykman of N. Y., & Sally Burwell Jarvis, Sept. 16, 1792
Seth Hamilton of Reading & Lydia Seely, widow, Nov. 8, 1792
Thos. Robert Smith of N. Y., & Hannah Holly, April 12, 1794
Nath'l. Brown & Elisabeth King, both of Greenwich, June 1, 1796
Ezekiel Stone of Stockbridge, Mass., & Sally Seely, Sept. 6, 1796
Thos. Hitchkock & Polly Tenpenny, both of Greenwich, Nov. 27, 1796
Elijah Reynolds & Priscilla Lockwood, both of Greenwich, May 9, 1797
Alexander Stephenson & Ruhamah Dibblee, both of North East Town, Dutches Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1797
David Holly Bishop of Stamford & Hannah Bishop, Jan. 21, 1799
Abijah Bishop & Hannah Lounsbery, of Stamford, Nov. 20, 1800

NEW HAVEN.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

(See Book I.)

Trinity Episcopal Church, New Haven, was organized before 1752—the exact time of its formation is in doubt. The records begin with the rectorship of the Rev. Bela Hubbard.

David Cook & Ann Bradley,	Nov. 15, 1768
William Sherman & Easter White,	Jan. 17, 1768
John Prindle & Susannah Smith,	Feb. 17, 1768
Ulrick Winegar of America & Sarah Toles,	March 6, 1768
Martin Clock & Mehitable Sperry of Amity,	March 17, 1768
Jeremiah Parmelee & Sarah Doolittle,	Nov. 21, 1768
William Harison & Sarah Perkins,	Dec. 1, 1768
Simeon Perkins & Triphena Bennam,	Feb. 22, 1771
Elias Shipman & Easter Whiting,	March 13, 1771
Oliver & Fanny Bailey,	June 18, 1769
Robert Grant & Fanny Bailey,	Sept. 6, 1772
Anthony Perit & Mary Sanford,	Jan. 31, 1773
Philip Maighan & Susanna Killum,	March 7, 1773
Nathaniel Black & Molly Cables,	March 7, 1773
William Powell & Miriam Tyler,	Oct. 17, 1773
Daniel Lyman & Statira Camp,	Nov. 15, 1773
John Wright & Ann Sawyer,	July 3, 1774
Nathan Hertland & Abigail Smith, both of West Haven,	Dec. 11, 1774
Timothy & Kate, free negroes,	Feb. 23, 1775
John Umphervile & Easter Sperry,	June 7, 1775
Dr. Daniel Bonticue & Rebceca Rhodes, late wife of Dr. John Rhodes, dec.,	Sept. 12, 1775
Patrick Colonell & Wid. Margaret Yeomans,	Oct. 30, 1775
George Cook & Mary Browne,	July 20, 1776
Thomas Robinson & Hannah Warner,	Oct. 31, 1776
William Daily & Thankful Woolsey,	July 25, 1777
John Jiles & Susanna Jocelin,	Oct. 14, 1777
Michael Lynch & Polly Crane of Long Island,	Oct. 30, 1777

Oliver Bailey & Elisabeth Waterhouse, Nov. 20, 1777
Thomas Osborn of Oxford in Derby & Wid. Comfort Alling, Feb. 20, 1778
Nathan Thompson & Elisabeth Barnet (or Barret) March 2, 1778
William Stevens & Sarah, April 5, 1778
Samuel Downs & Widow Rachel Smith of West Haven, June 29, 1779
Frederic Stein & Widow Christine Gatler, Dec. 17, 1780
Ebenezer Umperville, Jr., & Esther Downs, Jan. 29, 1781
Samuel Storer & Polly Augusta Bonticue, July 22, 1781
Elijah Stone & Lavinia Fairchild, 1781
——— Malbone & Mary Isaacs, Oct. —, 1781
Thaddeus Perit of N. H., & Sophia Webster of Philadelphia, at Branford, March 16, 1782
Thomas Green & Abigial Miles, March 21, 1782
Samuel Redfield & Nancy Fairchild, at Guilford, May 26, 1782
Sharper, a negro serv't, & Wid. Elisabeth Wilford, Jr., June 13, 1782
Ephraim Beardsley & Frances Chapman, at Stratford, Sept. 12, 1782
Levi Trowbridge & Hannah Smith, Dec. 29, 1782
John Coil & Abigail Jocelin, Jan. —, 1783
Benjamin Matthews & Sarah Perkins, April 27, 1783
Russel Clarke & Content Ward, June 14, 1783
Major Roger Alden & Gloriana Ann Johnson, Sept. 7, 1783
Shadrack Osborn of Woodbury & Aletta Blaggs, Oct. 16, 1783
Walter Bradley of Fairfield & Sarah Bradley, Dec. 6, 1873
Sharper Rogers, a free negro man to Phillis, belonging to John Whiting, Esq., Jan. —, 1784
A negro couple, Feb. 7, 1784
Nathaniel Ingram & Juliana Redfield, Feb. 29, 1784
David Lambert of Milford & Lois Brindle of West Haven, April 7, 1784
Caleb Ray & Elisabeth Davis, May 26, 1784
Thomas Summers & Elsa Slowly, June 23, 1784
Abraham Foot & Mary Ponsonly of Branford, July 20, 1784
James Discon & Mary Smith,(This marriage is subject to criticism), July —, 1784

Samuel Post & Mary Davis, Aug. 21, 1784
James Sanderson & Sophia Jackson, negroes, Oct. 18, 1784
Anthony Perit & Betsey Quintard, Nov. 11, 1784
William Bonticue & Hannah Storer, Nov. 13, 1784
Aaron Thomas & Martha Toles, Dec. 16, 1784
Jared Humiston & Mary Ann Gochee, Dec. 28, 1784
Chas. Prindle, Jr., & Sybel Clark, Jan., 1785
Ebenezer Thompson & Lidea Richards, at West Haven, June 9, 1875
Arthur Keef & Lois Joiclyn, June 13, 1785
John Graham & Hannah Hunswell, July 28, 1785
Elijah Forbes & Eunice Chester, Sept. 4, 1785
Leonard Vollum & Esther Umpherville, Oct. 2, 1785
Peter Totton & Grace Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1785
Benjamin ——— & Hannah Upson, April 15, 1786
Timothy Chittenden & Hannah Trowbridge, June, 1785
Ambrose Ward, Sr., & Mary Chapel, June, 1786
Robert Anderson & Ruth Crane, July 18, 1786
William Wallace & Elisabeth Griffeth, Sept. 28, 1786
Elijah Turner & Rebecca Mix, Oct. 13, 1786
William Mowatt & Esther Thompson, Nov. 27, 1786
Ambrose Ward, Jr., & Rebecca Parmeley, Nov. 27, 1786
Lemuel Taylor of Danbury & Adah Cornwell of Middletown, March 8, 1787
Luther Collens & Mary Doolittle, Aug. 16, 1787
John Brainard & Abigail Mary Woodhull, Sept. 19, 1787
James Sheppard of Boston & Mary Wood of L. I., Jan. 13, 1788
John Ward & ——— Richards in West Haven, Feb. 14, 1788
Philip Worthly & Elisabeth Stone, March 11, 1788
Capt. Joseph Julian & Hannah Lindslee, at Branford, March 30, 1788
Joseph Prindle & Lois Beecher, April 9, 1788
Nathaniel Lyon & Lucy Boothe, Sept. —, 1788
John ——— & Anne Page, Oct. —, 1788
Jeremiah Thompson of Cumberland, Eng., & Tempr. Bills of N. H., Dec. 9, 1788
——— ——— & Mary Storer, Dec. 15, 1788

Christopher Putts of Old England & Wid. Abigail Smith of West Haven, Jan. 3, 1789
Rev. R. Ives & Miss Susanna Anna Maria Marshall, Jan. 21, 1789
Isaas Tomlinson & Sarah Ward, March 15, 1789
Jacob Morgan of Amety & Widow Elisabeth Bonticue, May 22, 1789
Constant Abbott of Wallingford & Sarah Hoy, June 25, 1789
Eneas Alling & Elisabeth Morrison, Oct. 24, 1789
Thadeus Perit & Desire Sanford, Nov. 26, 1789
Michael Kenney, of Ireland & Rachel Osborn, Dec. 1, 1789
Elihu Lyman & Polly Forbes, Dec. 26, 1789
James Cochran & Elisabeth Beecher, Feb. 14, 1790
Eli Smith & Widow Lidea Thompson, March 14, 1790
Christopher Kelby Allicock & Elisabeth Tretton, March 27, 1790
John ——— Wittee & Julian ———, April 17, 1790
Nathaniel Woodruff & Abigail Cooper, Oct. 16, 1790
Joseph Skattes Potter & Elice Hatch, Nov. 14, 1790
Stephen Chatterton & Axsa Hatch, Jan. 10, 1791
Asahel Thomas & Hanah Merwin, Jan. 27, 1791
Richard Hoods & Abigail Ray, Feb. 12, 1791
John Commodore & Sybel Rice, free negroes, March 16, 1791
London Facapana & Cato Aspenwall, June —, 1791
——— Clarke & Lois Richards, Oct. 2, 1791
Samll, Wm. Johnson, Esq., of Stratford & Susan Edwards, Nov. 27, 1791
Benjamin Browne & Theda Chatterton, Oct. 20, 1792
John Benners & Anna Maria Heyligar, Oct. 22, 1792
Major Cook & Elisabeth Chappel, Oct. 22, 1792
Samuel Hughs & Philomela Miles, Nov. 10, 1792
Uri Tuttle & Margaret Morrison, Jan. —, 1793
William Bryan & Rinda Benham, May 18, 1793
Willard Bristol & Betsey Ward, at West Haven, June 22, 1793
Ebur Hubbard of Cohabit, age 60 & Widow Jerusha Tyler of Branford, age 46, Oct. 31, 1793
John Bird & Elisabeth Danielson, Nov. 2, 1793
John Bell & Elisabeth ———, Nov. —, 1793
Abraham Bradly 2d & Mary Sherman, Nov. 23, 1793
Stephen Foster & Ruth Cambridge, Feb. 27, 1794

Wm. Powers & Elisabeth Whiting, Feb. 27, 1794
Joseph Lucius Wooster & Elisabeth Beers, Feb. 28, 1794
John Woodworth & Anna Hubbard, March 8, 1794
Philemon Peckham & Anne Howell, April 19, 1794
Cornelius Hendricks of Damarary & Lucy Davis, Aug. 2, 1794
Chauncy Smith & Sarah Thomas at West Haven, Oct. 22, 1795
Noah Barber & Phebe Browne, Jan. 1, 1795
Clement Seth ——— of Fort Edward & Cloe Roberts, Jan. 2, 1795
Elias Quy & Sarah Phagan, Jan. 9, 1795
Ezra Lines & Abigail Hood, Jan. 29, 1795
Stephen Prindle & Mary Andrew, at Bryant Farms, Milford, Jan. 25, 1795
Timothy Phelps & Jennet Broome, March 21, 1795
Isaac Ludington of East Haven & Sarah Frisbie of Branford, at home of Thos. Frisbie, Branford, April 9, 1795
Josias Wiggins, N. Y., & Catharine Roberts April 29, 1795
Oliver Leicester Phelps & Elisabeth Sherman, June 23, 1795
Andrew Morriel & Lucretia Russel, at Branford, June 23, 1795
John Pardy & Anna Forbes at East Haven, house of Levi Forbes, Aug. 6, 1795
Soloman Collis & Hannah How, Aug. 29, 1795
Alexander Langmucor & Mary Brown, Sept. 26, 1795
Bethuel Thomas of West Haven, & Mary Bristol, Oct. 15, 1795
Richard Downs & Amy Umphervil, Oct. 18, 1795
Joseph Theband of N. Y., & Maria Therese Felicity Le Breton of N. Haven, daughter of Stephen & Felicity Le Breton, Nov. 15, 1795
David Thomas of Woodbridge & Rebecca Cook, at house of David Cook, Dec. 17, 1795
Augustus Griffeth & Catherine Clark, Dec. 30, 1795
Hubbard Kimberley & Mary Thomas of West Haven, at house of Benajah Thomas, Jan. 9, 1796
Christopher Kilby Alicock & Mary Frances Morean, Jan. 11, 1796
Horace Stone of Litchfield & Hannah Hotchkis, Feb. 12, 1796
Richard Eld & Anna Ward, March 27, 1796
Samuel Hillingworth & Jane Praston, April 10, 1796

Jonathan Manchester & Easter Manser, April, 16, 1796
Elnathan Atwater & Ruth Caroline Parmele, May 21, 1796
Amiah Thomas of West Haven & Elisabeth Plum of Milford, Sept. 21, 1796
Joseph Trowbridge & Lois Mix, Sept. 25, 1796
David Bonticue & Polly Clarke, Oct. 1, 1796
Rev Smith Miles & Abigail Isaacs of Branford, at house of Jonathan Ingersoll, Esq., Oct. 8, 1796
Joseph Trowbridge & Lois Mix, Oct. 27, 1796
Roger Minot Sherman & Elizabeth Gould, Dec. 14, 1796
Nathan Smith & Sarah McCracken, Dec. 28, 1796
Bela Ward of German Flats & Abigail Wilkox of Killingworth, at house of Major Granniss, Jan. 27, 1797
Nathan Noah Bradley of East Guilford & Mary Herrick, March 22, 1797
Asahel Thomas & Abigail Stephens, at Oyster River, May 25, 1797
William ——— & Martha Munson, June 3, 1797
Ely Pien & Sapho Terks, negroes, July 9, 1797
Cato Tretton & Pender (negroes), Aug. 12, 1797
Calvin Turner & Thankful Thompson at West Haven, Sept., 1797
Hugh Monroe & Mary Frisbie at Branford, at house of Thos. Frisbie, Sept. 18, 1797
George Todd & Sarah Isaacs of Branford, at house of Jonathan Ingersoll, Esq., Sept. 18, 1797
Samuel Lathrop of Springfield & Mary McCracken, at house of her father, Wm. McCracken, Nov. 4, 1797
Amos Doolittle & Phebe Tuttle, Nov. 8, 1797
William Haney & Anna Smith, Nov. 11, 1797
——— Davis & ——— Collis, May 11, 1798
Andrew Colture & Elisabeth Whetmore, July 7, 1798
James Hooper & Isabel Corey of Branford, Sept. 14, 1798
——— Russel & ——— Lindsley, both of Branford, Sept. 11, 1799
Andrew Kidston & Wealthy A,. Parmele Sept. 11, 1799
James Ellis & Elisabeth Cook, Oct., 1799
Samuel Chew & Mary Sabin, Oct., 1799
Abraham Decker & Polly Munson, Oct. 1799
Roswell Brown & Mary English, Nov. 3, 1799

John Shaw & Grizzle Apthorp, both of N. Y., Nov. 13, 1799
Lewis Henry Guerdain & Marriam Fowler, Nov. 14, 1799
Sam'l Forbes of East Haven & Sylvia Rogers of Branford, Feb. 16, 1800

BROOKLYN.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

(See Books I, II.)

The town of Brooklyn was incorporated May, 1786, and taken from Pomfret and Canterhury. Trinity Episcopal Church dates from 1769 and a church erected in 1771. The Rev. Daniel Fogg was rector from 1772. The following are the marriages recorded:

John Cambell & Mary Johnson, July 17, 1772
Jeremiah Wheeler & Elizabeth Troop, Oct. 27, 1778
Daniel Putnam & Catharine Hutchinson, Sept. 2, 1782
Stephen Finch & Margareta (Tyler) a mulatto girl,
Jesse Parke & Kezia Adams, Jan. 1, 1784
Joseph Cheney & Selah Tyler, June 22, 1784
Samuel Brown & Clarissa Geer, April 7, 1785
Jonathan Stevens & Eleanor Adams, Oct. 20, 1785
Asaph Adams & Orinda Abbot, Oct. 20, 1785
William Brown & Sarah Whaley, Oct. 8, 1786
Smith Barrett & Abigail White, Oct. 4, 1787
William Eldredge & Sarah Austin, Feb. 14 (or 24), 1788
Sylvester Daily & Abigail (a negro girl), June 15, 1788
Benj. Brayton & Zerviah Adams, Sept. 10, 1788
William Kelly & Delight Adams, Jan. 27, 1791
David Bissell & Hart Wickham, Feb. 7, 1791
Peter Davison & Susanna Weaver, Nov. 6, 1791
Israel Putnam & Claryna Chandler, Feb. 26, 1792
Francis Casar (?) Leroy & Unice Moulton, June 5, 1793
Cuff Fellows & Dinah Black, Sept. 5, 1793
John Rice & Mary Allen, Nov. 21, 1793
Abner Adams & Desire Ashcraft, Sept. 25, 1794
Daniel Fogg & Deborah Brinley, Dec. 2, 1794
Lewis Adams & Hannah Luce, April 12, 1795
Eddy Winslow & Azubah Allen, July 5, 1795

Geo. Candall & Betsy Adams	Oct. 18, 1795
Joseph Ashcraft & Sarah Hall,	Dec. 24, 1795
Lathrop Cushman & Catharine Allen,	Dec. 22, 1796
Jas. Hide & Lucy Ashcraft,	Nov. 7, 1797
Andrew Hopkins & Susanna Hollis,	Nov. 26, 1797
Frederick Perkins & Lucy Eldridge,	Nov. 8, 1798
Abishai Sharp & Mary Child,	Jan. 26, 1800
Geo. & Lydia Black,	March 27, 1800
Sam'l Hide & Anna Cundall,	Nov. 26, 1801
John Liscomb & Hannah Waters,	Feb. 28, 1802
David Ingals & Sarah Bowman,	Nov. 8, 1802
Geo. Brinley & Catharine Putnam,	April 30, 1805
Martin Gallop, & Ruth Pettingall,	Sept. 30, 1805
Ranford Button & Eleanor Parke,	Nov. 3, 1805
Edward Brinley & May Jonston of Newort,	April 15, 1807

FAIRFIELD.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

(See Books III, V, VI.)

The town of Fairfield, settled in 1639 and named in 1645 has had several Congregational churches—see Books III, V, VI. The church at Greenfield Hill in Fairfield was organized May 18, 1726, with the following records:

Elias Alverd & Hannah Goodsell,	May 11, 1745
Allen Hos & Phebe Rogers of Greenfield,	June 16, 1763
Elias Grey & Eunice Allen,	Nov. 27, 1766
Nathan Godfrey & Isabel Andrews,	Dec. 24, 1766
David Nicholls & Hannah Alvord,	Aug. 11, 1768
Jonathan Knap & Mary Alvord,	Sept. 7, 1772
John Alvord & Sarah Wakeman,	Nov. 11, 1772
Thos. Sherwood & Mary Alvord,	Nov. 23, 1778
——— Alvord & Abigail Banks,	Nov. —, 1779
Jonathan Andrews & Rhus Hull,	Dec. 7, 1779
John Bartram & Widow Sarah Bradley,	before 1719
Gushom Banks & Mary Bradley,	
Benjamin Lyndes & Grace Barlow,	May 30, 1742
Joseph Banks & Mary Sherwood,	June 25, 1712

Timothy Burr & Sarah Rowland,	March 6, 1728
Gershom Banks & Hannah Bradley,	Oct. 12, 1743
Joseph T. Banks & Johannah Banks,	March 29, 1737
John Thorp & Mary Davis,	May 15, 1699
Samuel Hill & Sarah Dimon,	Nov. 28, 1744
Peter Bradley & Damens Dimon,	Nov. 5, 1735
Moses T. Dimon & Hannah Gilbert,	April 27, 1721
John Drew & Mary Northrop (?),	Jan. —, 1746
Peter Thorp & Eunice Davis,	Jan. 13, 1748
Benoin Dimon & H——— Gold,	Sept. 15, 1748
Peter Lyon & Mary Davis,	———, 1750
Gershom Wakeman & Elizabeth Down,	April 14, 1757
Thaddeus Williams & Frances Case,	Nov. 29, 1747
Onessimus Bradley & Dewitt Cabel,	Aug. 8, 1754
Lieut. Ebenezer Couch of Reading & Elizabeth McCarty,	July 29, 1761
Jonathan Robinson & Elizabeth Canfield,	April 14, 1763
Josiah Cable & Mary Williams,	Sept. 25, 1763
William Cable of Norfield & Ruth Murwin,	Feb. 1, 1764
Seth Squire of Fairfield & Margaret Cable,	Sept. 4, 1766
Eliphalet Cooley & Eunice Bradley,	Feb. 9, 1770
Isaac Web & Jerusha Cable,	June 19, 1774
Joseph Davis of Norfield & Abigail Bradley,	March 21, 1758
Jonathan Dimon & Hannah Rowland,	Feb. 12, 1760
John Drew & Anne Thorp,	June 24, 1760
Chauncy Down & Betty Smith,	June 3, 1762
Ephraim Bradley & Damaris Dimon,	Feb. 22, 1764
Samuel Goodsell & Phebe Davis,	Jan. 23, 1766
David Bulkley of Greensfarms & Wid. Abigail Davis,	March 17, 1767
Benjamin Smith & Martha Down,	June 15, 1767
Gold Dimon & Abigail Burr,	March 6, 1776
Col. Jonathan Dimon & Ruth Bradley,	May 11, 1779
John Dickinson & Molly Redfield,	Sept. 17, 1781
John Finch & Mary Elwell,	Dec. 11, 1745
Couch Edwards & Noami Sherwood,	July 31, 1751
Moses Burr, & Abigail Edwards,	July 28, 1761
Nathan Hubbel & Martha Finch,	Dec. 5, 1723

John Fanton & Mary Rowland,	Oct. 28, 1732
Nathan Foot & Abiah Gilberd,	July 5, 1750
Phillip Mallet & Sarah Frost,	Sept. 15, 1777
John Goodsell & Mary Lewis,	July 20, 1725
Lockwood Gorham & Abigail Meeker,	Sept. 21, 1742
Jabez Gorham & Merriam Hull,	April —, 1744
Ebenezer Gilburd & Johanna Northrop,	April —, 1744
Edmond Ogden & Mary Gilburd,	Jan. 20, 1729
James Gray & Sarah Gilburd,	July 1, 1733
Moses Wakeman & Mary Goodsell,	Aug. 21, 1744
John Bradley & Sarah Gilburd,	Jan. 13, 1726
Moses Dimon & Hannah Gilburd,	April 27, 1721
John Wakeman & Catherine Gilburd,	April 8, 1730
Moses Gilburd & Sarah Gilburd,	Jan. —, 1746
Samuel Gregory & Abigail Gilburd,	April —, 1746
Edward Lacy & Rebecca Grey,	May 18, 1748
John Goodsell & Sarah Bradley,	Jan. 18, 1749
Nathan Gold & Abigail Burr,	May 2, 1749
Nathan Foot & Abiah Gilburd,	July 5, 1750
Archabel Blair & Abigail Goodsell,	Feb. 24, 1754
David Gold & Abigail Hill,	———, 1754
Elnathan Bradley & Sarah Goodsell,	Oct. —, 1754
Ensign Stephen Thorp & Sarah Gold,	April 10, 1760
Jacob Grey & Wid. Abigail Mills,	July 27, 1760
Silas Hull & Huldah Goodsell,	Nov. 26, 1761
Seth Gray of Reading & Sarah Mills,	June 23, 1762
Epaphas Goodsell & Jane Bradley,	Dec. 5, 1765
Joseph Rumsey & Mary Gorham,	Jan. 8, 1766
Sam. Goodsell & Phebe Davis,	Jan. 23, 1766
Elisha Grey & Wid. Ellen Hill,	July 31, 1766
Elias Grey & Eunice Allen both of Greensfarm,	Nov. 27, 1766
Nathan Godfrey & Isabel Andrews,	Dec. 24, 1766
Lewis Goodsell & Eunice Wakeman,	March 2, 1767
Gilbourd Hunt & Hannah Gorham,	Jan. 28, 1768
Robert Whittock of Greensfarm & Susanna Guyer of Norfield,	April, 1770
Thomas Wheeler & Elizabeth Gold,	Nov. 17, 1772
Abijah Gregory & Molly Thorp,	Jan. 18, 1776

David Goodsell & Anna Beers,	Jan. 7, 1777
Jonathan Spears & Sarah Grey,	Feb. 15, 1778
Jessee Gold & Sarah Gold,	Feb. 19, 1778
Lewis Goodsell & Wid. Sarah Sherwood,	June 1, 1780
Meeker Ghoram & Elizabeth Hubbill,	Aug. 24, 1780
Meriam Hull & Tabez Gorham,	April —, 1744
Samuel Hill & Sarah Dimon,	Nov. 28, 1744
Noah Sherwood & Phebe Higgins,	June 3, 1727
Nathaniel Hull & Elizabeth Burr,	Nov. 29, 1716
Nathan Hubbel & Martha Finch,	Dec. 5, 1723
David Banks & Wid. Sarah Hull,	Nov. 1, 1738
Moses Gilburd & Elizabeth Hubbel,	March 11, 1741
Daniel Whittock & Mary Morehouse Hilton,	May 13, 1746
Ebenezer Banks & Sarah Hide,	June 18, 1746
Stephen Hull & Elizabeth Wakeman,	May —, 1746
Richard Lewsey & Rachel Lord (or Hide),	June 23, 1746
Francis Bradley & Ruth Hull,	Feb. 21, 1750
Jabez Hull & Grace Sherwood,	May 30, 1751
Seth Jennings & Mary Hull,	March 13, 1754
David Gold & Abigail Hill	———, 1754
Seth Bradley & Eunice Hull,	Sept. 8, 1755
John Sherwood & Sary Hill,	Dec. —, 1756
Eliphalet Hill & Isabel Burr,	Jan. 8, 1756
John Hubbel & Eleanor Burr,	March 30, 1758
Isaac Hunt & Griswold Lord,	May 18, 1858
Ezekiel Hull & Sarah Burr,	Nov. 2, 1758
John Hull & Eleanor Sherwood,	Jan. 11, 1759
Daniel Hull & Betty Bradley,	April 11, 1759
John Smith & Molly Hubbel, both of Stratfield,	May 3, 1759
Silas Hull & Huldah Goodsell,	Nov, 26, 1761
Ebenezer Hill & Mabel Sherwood,	Jan. 17, 1765
Stephen Hubbel of No. Fairfield, & Rhode Middlebrook,	Jan. 27, 1765
Silas Hull & Ellen Bradley,	Dec. 25, 1765
James Hill & Elizabeth Wakeman,	July 13, 1766
Elisha Grey & Wid. Ellen Hill,	July 31, 1766
William Heron & Mary Jennings,	March 8, 1767
Gilbourd Hunt & Hannah Gorham,	Jan. 28, 1768

David Thorp & Rebecca Hall,	June 23, 1768
William Hicks & Wid. Abigail Blair,	June 28, 1768
Silas Haynes of No. Stamford & Anna Whitney,	Nov. 3, 1768
David Hubbell & Sarah Perry,	Feb. 28, 1773
Moses Hill & Esther Burr,	June 17, 1773
Abner Hendrick & Sarah Thorp,	Nov. 17, 1774
Moses Hull & Sarah Sherwood,	March 4, 1778
Joseph Banks & Eleanor Hull,	Nov. 19, 1778
Joseph Bulkly & Ellen Hubble,	June 2, 1779
Zadock Hubbill & Mary Hubbill,	Oct. 22, 1779
Hezekiah Hull & Sarah Murwin,	Oct. 28, 1779
Jonathan Andrews & Rhua Hull,	Dec. 7, 1779
John Ogden & Mary Jennings,	Jan. 24, 1729
Will John Smith & Elizabeth Jessop,	Aug. —, 1710
Ebenezer Thorp & Mary Jones,	June —, 1746
Nehemiah Jennings & Patience Jackson,	Sept. 11, 1751
James Peet & Sarah Jones,	Feb. 26, 1752
Hezekiah Jennings & Noami Sanford,	March 30, 1752
Reuben Whitehead & Elizabeth Jennings of Fairfield,	May 10, 1764
William Heron & Mary Jennings,	March 8, 1767
Josiah Lyon & Eunice Jennings of No. Fairfield,	March 1, 1768
Peter Wakeman & Sarah Jennings,	Feb. 26, 1775
Turney Bulkley & Esther Johnson,	March 15, 1775
Benj. Lyades (?) & Grace Barlow,	May 30, 1742
John Lyon & Elizabeth Wakeman,	Jan. —, 1746
Richard Lewsey & Rachel Lord (alias Hide),	June 23, 1746
John Lane of Middletown & Hannah ———,	Oct. —, 1747
Edward Lacy & Rebecca Grey,	May 18, 1748
Nathan Osburn & Grizzel Lyon,	Dec. 22. 1748
James Lyon & Abigail Rowland,	Dec. 14, 1732
David Baxter & Rodah Lyon,	April 26, 1750
Peter Lyon & Mary Davis,	———, 1750
Joseph Lyon & Lois Thorp,	Jan. —, 1757
Eleazer Williams & Mary Lord,	April 13, 1757
Isaac Hunt & Griswold Lord,	May 18, 1758
Rewl Thorp of Greenfield & Esther Lines of Fairfield,	Nov. 19, 1761

Hezekiah Lyon & Hannah Meeker, both of Fairfield, March 1, 1764
Seth Lyon & Mary Bradley, March 7, 1764
Eliphalet Lyon & Eleanor Wakeman, May 3, 1764
Caleb Meeker & Rhode Lyon (both of Fairfield), June 13, 1764
Stephen Meeker & Ruth Lyon, both of Fairfield, Jan. 8, 1767
Josiah Lyon of Greenfield & Eunice Jennings of Fairfield, March 1, 1768
Daniel Lee of Ridgefield & Hester Banks of Greenfield, Nov. 16, 1768
Sturges Lewis & Priscilla Bradley, April 8, 1778
Lothrop Lewis & Eleanor Burr, July 19, 1778
Gabriel Leverich & Hannah Thorp, April 2, 1779
Josiah Lacey & Ruth Silliman, Jan. 11, 1781
Lockwood Goram & Abigail Meeker, Sept. 21, 1742
Joseph T. Middlebrook & Sarah Williams, Dec. 17, 1741
Daniel Whitlock & Mary Hilton (alias) Morehouse, May 13, 1746
Richard Wescott & Jane Middlebrook, Oct. 19, 1746
Thaddeus Morehouse & Martha Williams, May —, 1746
Othniel Morehouse & Susanna Row, Sept. —, 1747
John Bradley & Abigail Murwin, Dec. 13, 1750
Jacob White & Elizabeth Middlebrook, 1755
David Murwin & Hannah Taintor, Mar. 1, 1758
Seth Meeker & Abigail Wakeman of Greenfield, March 8, 1758
Samuel Murwin & Eunice Thorp, April 23, 1761
Enos Bradley & Mary Murwin, Dec. 10, 1761
Seth Gray of Reading & Sarah Mills, June, 23, 1762
William Cable of Norfield & Ruth Murwin, Feb. 1, 1764
Hezekiah Lyon & Hannah Meeker, March 1, 1764
Reuben Osborn of Fairfield & Eleanor Middlebrook, April 22, 1764
Nathan Bradley of Fairfield & Mary Meeker , April 26, 1764
Caleb Meeker & Rhode Lyon both of Fairfield, June 13, 1764
Josiah Raymond of Norwalk & Mary Murwin, Nov. 7, 1764
Stephen Hubbel of North Fairfield & Rhode Middlebrook, Jan. 27, 1765
Benjamin Meeker & Abigail Burr, both of Greensfarm, Feb. 3, 1765

Daniel Wheeler & Eleanor Middlebrook,	Jan. 19, 1766
John T. Murwin & Damaris Bradley,	Aug. 13, 1767
Edmuns Barlow & Salone Middlebrook,	Nov. 29, 1769
John Mitchel & Esther Trubee,	May 30, 1775
Peter Morehouse of Fairfield & Phebe Blair of Greenfield,	March 24, 1776
Joseph Straten & Eunice Middlebrook,	May 9, 1776
Phillip Mallet & Sarah Foot,	Sept. 15, 1777
John Murwin, Jr., & Mary Price,	Feb. 22, 1778
Abijah Murwin & Ruth Bradley,	Oct. 26, 1779
Hezekiah Hull & Sarah Murwin,	Oct. 28, 1779
Ephraim Osburn & Mary Murwin,	March 2, 1780
John Drew & Mary Northrop,	Jan. —, 1746
Lemuel Price & Lydia Norris,	Sept. 8, 1748
Ebenezer Nicolls of Greenfield & Sarah Scudder of Huntington,	May 24, 1762
Ephaphras Wakeman & Eunice Nicholls,	Aug. 21, 1766
David Nicholls & Miriam Bradley,	Oct. 15, 1780
Daniel Osburn & Sarah Osburn,	Nov. 15, 1744
John Ogden & Mary Jennings,	Jan. 24, 1729
Girshom Thorp & Hannah Osburn,	Jan., 1746
Daniel Squire & Abigail Osburn,	Sept. 1746
Edmond Blackman & Eunice Odel,	Oct. 10, 1747
Nathan Osburn & Grissell Lyon,	Dec. 22, 1748
John Stratten & Grace Osburn,	Jan. —, 1750
Oliver Whitlock & Eunice Ogden,	May —, 1751
Samuel Odel & Wid. Sarah Banks,	Sept. 19, 1751
A son of William Odel & Eunice Price (bride),	October —, 1754
Peter Osborn & Elizabeth Banks,	March 14, 1795
Seth Osburn of Fairfield & Mabel Bradley,	May 21, 1761
Ebenezer Ogden & Ruth Bradley,	March 17, 1763
Moses Ogden & Molly Banks,	Nov. 17, 1763
Reuben Osborn & Elenor Middlebrook,	April 22, 1764
Daniel Sherwood & Abigail Ogden,	Dec. 20, 1769
Nathan Bradley & Amelia Osburn,	May 17, 1775
Jesse Burr & Ellen Ogden,	Nov. 20, 1780
Samuel Perry & Sarah Whitlock,	April 28, 1742

Abel Plat & Mercy Banks,	March 23, 1749
Gershom Banks & Mary Perry,	Feb. 14, 1752
James Peet & Sarah Jones,	Feb. 26, 1752
Peter Bradley & Wid. Sarah Price,	
Joseph Sherwood of Fairfield & Hester Price,	Feb. 13, 1754
Samuel Perry & Wid. Mary Smith,	April 15, 1760
Thomas Wheeler & Wid. Sarah Perry,	April 17, 1760
Eliphalet Thorp & Sarah Perry,	May 8, 1760
Ebenezer Perry & Martha Sherwood,	Dec. 24, 1760
Samuel Beers & Sarah Perry,	Feb. 28, 1773
Hezekiah Price & Eunice Beers,	Dec. 24, 1767
Joseph Thorp & Hannah Price of Ridgebury,	March 1, 1769
David Hubbard & Sarah Perry,	Feb. 28, 1773
Thaddeus Perry & Grace Bulkly,	Jan. 19, 1774
Samuel Price & Elizabeth Beden,	Jan. 27, 1776
John Murwin, Jr., & Mary Price,	Jan. 27, 1776
Samuel Smith & Esther Perry,	Aug. 15, 1779
Henry F. Quintard of Greenwich & Mary J. Campbell,	Dec. 28, 1768
Robert Rogers & Phebe Sherwood,	Oct. 2, 1739
Jonathan Robinson & Lucretia Thorp,	April —, 1752
Jonathan Robinson & Elizabeth Canfield,	April 14, 1763
Dr. David Rodgers & Martha Tennent,	Sept. 1, 1772
Thaddeus Thorp & Sarah Rowe,	Jan. 10, 1775
Abel Sealey & Martha Bennet,	Aug. 24, 1744
David Williams & Dorothy Sturges,	Oct. 8, 1719
Nathan Willson & Mary Silliman,	Aug. —, 1746
Dan Squire & Abigail Osburn,	Sept. —, 1746
Panock Sherwood & Abigail Staples,	March 30, 1752
Samuel Sherwood & Ev. Sherwood,	Feb. —, 1754
Joseph Smith & Eunice Williams,	Oct. —, 1756
Ezra Williams & Rachel Smith,	April 7, 1760
Chauncey Down & Betty Smith,	June 3, 1762
Jehiel Sherwood of Fairfield & Sarah Squire of Greenfield,	Oct. 5, 1763
Silas Whitney & Esther Sherwood,	Dec. 4, 1766
Seth Sherwood & Mary Wakeman,	Feb. 7, 1770
Reuben Smith & Ellen Williams,	July 17, 1774
Peter Smith & Chloe Smith,	May 27, 1778

Timothy Sanford & Widow Esther Whitney,	Nov. 24, 1778
Eliphalet Sherwood & Abigail Sherwood,	Dec. 7, 1779
Peter Winton & Elizabeth Straten,	Nov. —, 1780
David Thorp & Naomi Williams,	Oct. —, 1744
Jabez Wakeman & Ruth Tredwill,	June 1, 1727
Oliver Whitlock of Greenfield & Widow Melison Taylor of Norwalk,	Nov. 17, 1763
David Thorp & Rebecca Hall,	June, 23, 1768
John Mitchel & Esther Trubee,	May 30, 1775
Gabriel Segwick (?) & Hannah Thorp,	April 2, 1779
Joel Wakeman & Rachel Thorp,	May 18, 1779
David Thorp & Noami Williams,	Oct. —, 1744
Thaddeus Williams & Francis Case,	Nov. 29, 1747
Joseph Brimsmade & Ruth Winton,	Oct. 19, 1748
William ——— & Margret Whitlock,	Aug. 31, 1757
Reuben Williams & Huldah Williams,	May 18, 1760
Ebenezer Wakeman & Elizabeth Webb,	May 3, 1764
Timothy Sanford & Wid. Esther Whitney,	Nov. 24, 1778
Gershom Wakeman & Wid. Huldah Williams,	April 11, 1781
Benjamin Sherwood & Eleanor Bradley,	Feb. 9, 1724
John Banks & Elizabeth Bradley,	May 14, 1740
Abel Sealey & Martha Bennet,	Aug. 24, 1744
John Bradley, Jr., & Sarah Gilbert,	Jan. 13, 1726
Nathaniel Hull & Elizabeth Burr,	Nov. 29, 1716
Samuel Bradley & Sarah Whelpley,	Nov. —, 1723
Peter Bradley & Damaris Dimons,	Nov. 5, 1735
David Banks & Wid. Sarah Hull,	Nov. 1, 1738
Ebenezer Banks & Sarah Hide,	June 18, 1746
James Burr & Mary Barlow,	Jan. —, 1747
Joseph Bradley, Jr., & Mary Squire,	1747
Edmond Blackman & Eunice Odel,	Oct. 10, 1747
Joseph Brinsmade & Ruth Winton,	Oct. 19, 1748
John Goodsell & Sarah Bradley,	Jan. 18, 1749
Cap. Dan. Bradley & Wid. Sarah Bradley,	(?) 1749
Abel Plat & Mercy Banks,	March 23, 1749
Nathan Gold & Abigail Burr,	May 2, 1749
David Williams, Jr., & Esther Burr,	Feb. 7, 1750
Francis Bradley & Ruth Hull,	Feb. 21, 1750

Joseph Sturges & Anne Barlow,	March 11, 1750
David Baxter & Rodah Lyon,	April 26, 1750
John Bradley, Jr., & Abigail Murwin,	Dec. 13, 1750
Capt. John Reed & Sarah Bradley,	Dec. 19, 1750
Thos. Bedient & Susan ——— Ogden (?),	May 30, 1751
Daniel Bradley & Mary Banks,	Aug. 8, 1751
Samuel Bradley, Jr., & Sarah Wakeman,	Sept. 10, 1751
Samuel Odel & Wid. Sarah Banks,	Sept. 19, 1751
Gershom Banks & Mary Perry,	Feb. 14, 1752
Ebenezer Burr & Sarah Sherwood,	Feb. —, 1754
Samuel Ogden & Mary Banks,	June 27, 1754
John Wakeman & Esther Bradley,	Oct. 3, 1754
Elnathan Bradley & Sarah Goodsell,	Oct. —, 1754
Seth Bradley & Eunice Hull,	Sept. 8, 1755
Peter Bradley & Wid. Sarah Price,	Oct. —, 1756
Eliphalet Hill & Isabel Burr,	Jan. 8, 1756
Joseph Davis & Abigail Bradley,	March 21, 1758
Joseph Burr, Jr., & Grace Bradley,	May 18, 1758
Benjamin Banks & Wid. Whitney,	July 23, 1759
Thaddeus Banks & Olive Bradley,	Nov. 1, 1759
Samuel Wakeman & Mabel Burr,	May 8, 1760
Enos Wheeler & Hannah Bradley,	May 15, 1760
Squire Wakeman & Damaris Bradley of Fairfield,	May 28, 1761
Isaac Sturges & Rhoda Banks,	Aug. 27, 1761
Daniel Banks & Hannah Thorp,	Dec. 10, 1761
Philip Bradley & Mary Bostwick,	April 22, 1762
Calvin Wheeler & Ruhamah Bradley,	July 5, 1762
Elnathan Bradley of Greenfield & Hannah Bartram of Reading,	Dec. 26, 1762
George Burr & Mabel Wakeman,	Dec. 30, 1762
Seth Lyon & Mary Bradley,	March 7, 1764
David Barlow, Jr., of Fairfield & Sarah Bradley,	Aug. 9, 1764
Abigail Burr & Benj. Meeker,	Feb. 3, 1765
Reuben Beers of Fairfield & Eleanor Banks,	Oct. 21, 1765
Samuel Whitney & Marianna Banks,	Nov. 7, 1765
Seth Sherwood & Ruhamah Bradley,	Nov. 21, 1765
Silas Hull & Ellen Bradley,	Dec. 25, 1766
Samuel Beers & Sarah Perry,	Feb. 12, 1766

John Mills & Jerusha Bradley,	Jan. 26, 1766
William Bulkley & Bette Burr,	Sept. 4, 1766
Eliphalet Burr & Prudence Wheeler,	Jan. 18, 1767
David Bulkley & Wid. Abigail Davis,	March 17, 1767
Dan. Sturges, Jr., & Naomi Bradley,	Oct. 31, 1767
Hezekiah Price & Eunice Beers,	Dec. 24, 1767
John Banks & Mary Sturges,	June 16, 1768
William Hicks & Wid. Abigail Blair,	June 28, 1768
Lieut. John Bradley of Greenfield & Wid. Mary Silliman of Fairfield,	Oct. 11, 1768
——— Burr & Rhode Burritt,	Oct. 16, 1768
Jesup Wakeman of Greensfarm & Amelia Banks of Greenfield,	Dec. 29, 1768
John Barlow & Sarah Whitney of Greenfield,	Jan. 10, 1769
Ephraim Beers, Jr., of Norfield & Abigail Thorp,	Feb. 21, 1769
Elisha Bradley & Eunice Banks,	Feb. 13, 1770
Thaddeus Wakeman & Esther Bradley,	Nov. 10, 1772
Noah Wakeman & Molly Bradley,	Dec. 3, 1772
Peter Banks & Elizabeth Bradley,	Jan. 19, 1774
Turney Bulkly & Esther Johnson,	March 15, 1775
Nathan Bradley & Amelia Osburn,	May 17, 1775
Zalmon Bradley & Betty Wakeman,	March 20, 1776
Peter Morehouse & Phebe Blair,	March 24, 1776
Hanford Wakeman & Sarah Bradley,	June 4, 1776
Peter Bradley & Phebe Straten,	Nov. 20, 1777
Joseph Sherwood of North Fairfield & Sarah Bradley of Greenfield,	Feb. 26, 1778
Joseph Winton & Molly Bradley,	March 4, 1778
Moses Banks & Abigail Wakeman,	Dec. 9, 1778
John Sherwood, Jr., & Hannah Bradley,	Jan. 14, 1779
Nehemiah Banks & Sarah Sherwood,	Jan. 21, 1779
Francis Bradley & Rachel Banks,	April 27, 1781
Moses Sturgis & Sarah Bradley,	
Nathan Banks & Mabel Bradley,	April 1, 1781
Jabez Wakeman & Clara Banks,	June 21, 1781
Nathan Winton & Elizabeth Banks,	Nov. 4, 1781
Gershom Wakeman & Sybill Bradley,	Dec. 13, 1781
James Burr & Widow Hannah Osburn,	before 1734

PRESTON.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

(See Book IV.)

The town of Preston was named as early as Oct. 1687. The Congregationa Church was organized Nov. 16, 1698. Rev. Salmon Treat, was pastor until 1744. The existing records begin with his successor, Rev. Asher Rosseter. The 2d church in Preston was organized in 1720—now in Griswold—see Book IV. Following are the marriages by Rev. Asher Rosseter:

Rufus Yarrington & Lucretia Brewster,	Sept. 27, 1744
Benjamin Freeman & Abigail Tracy,	Jan. 2, 1745
Sam'l Johnson of Plainfield & Abigail Meech,	March 26, 1745
Christopher Dennison & Abigail Tyler,	Dec. 17, 1745
Park Woodward & Zilpha Park,	March 13, 1746
Sherebiah Tracy & Hannah Wentworth,	May 22, 1746
Sam'l Witter & Sarah Calkins,	Dec. 3, 1746
Jacob Tyler & Elizabeth Clark, widow,	Dec. 26, 1746
John Hill & Thankful Clark,	Dec. 31, 1746
Negro Sharp & Negro Betty, servants of Ephraim Smith & David Lamb,	Jan. 15, 1747
Jonathan Tracy & Lucy Avery,	May 19, 1747
Andrew Davis & Eunice Kimball,	Sept. 30, 1747
Daniel Geers & Mary Starkweather,	Nov. 5, 1747
Elijah Bliss & Mary Tracy,	Nov. 25, 1747
Timothy Clark & Mary Rude,	Jan. 4, 1748
Simeon Fobes & Ruth Brewster,	Oct. —, 1748
Nathan Starkweather & Dorcas Hamlinton,	Oct. 22, 1751
Andrew Gates & Olive Starkweather,	Nov. 5, 1751
Joseph Smith & Zipporah Branch,	Nov. 20, 1751
Hezekiah Lord & Jerusha Gates,	April 2, 1752
Soloman Story & Dorcas Branch,	July 30, 1752
Zephaniah Spicer & Sarah Starkweather,	Nov. 9, 1752
Thomas Davison & Rachel Rude,	Nov. 1, 1753
Nathan Witter & Keziah Branch,	Nov. 15, 1753
Asa Park & Rachel Park,	Nov. 28, 1753
Joseph Williams & Mabel Meech,	Jan. 2, 1754
Joseph Witter, Jr., & Hannah Davison,	Jan. 3, 1754
Nathan Kimball & Margaret Rix,	Feb. 13, 1754

John Utley & Desire Tracy,	May 15, 1754
James Rix & Hannah Safford,	May 23, 1754
Jonathan Calkins & Jerusha Clark,	Aug. 7, 1754
Sam'l Hill & Silence Rude,	Aug. 15, 1754
Ebenezer Clark & Eunice Calkins,	Feb. 3, 1755
Joshua Gates & Anna Branch,	May 15, 1755
Moses Tracy & Esther Tracy,	June 5, 1755
Amos Story & Hannah Renolds,	Sept. 17, 1755
Sam'l Leonard & Mary Freeman,	Dec. 25, 1755
Geo. Brown & Huldah Laribee,	Dec. 25, 1755
David Ames & Abigail Butler,	Jan. 29, 1756
Sam'l Renolds & Ruth Tracy.	Feb. 26, 1756
Enos Tracy & Lydia Whitney,	May 6, 1756
Jacob Robinson & Anna Tracy,	Nov. 4, 1756
Doxee Lane & Esther Freeman,	Dec. 1, 1756
Jedidiah Frink, Jr., & Esther Pierce,	Dec. 15, 1756
Jacob Stephens & Elizabeth Leonard,	May 26, 1757
Benj. Kenedy & Olive Rude,	Dec. 22, 1757
John Branch & Prescilla Tracy,	Jan. 5, 1758
Christopher Tracy & Rose Tracy,	March 23, 1758
Simeon Tracy & Lois Branch,	Sept. 13, 1758
Simeon Bundey & Eunice Meech,	Oct. 5, 1758
Allen Leet & Rachel Morgan,	Nov. 22, 1758
John Safford & Mary Johnson,	March 15, 1759
John Geer & Jerusha Park,	Oct. 4, 1759
Isaac Branch & Susanna Weakly,	March 5, 1760
Rossel Morgan & Martha Downer,	Dec. 4, 1760
Thos. Partridge & Zipporah Freeman,	Sept. 16, 1761
Wm. Brewster & Olive Morgan,	Nov. 4, 1761
Caleb Gates & Elizabeth Branch,	Nov. 15, 1761
Ebenezer Benjamin & Phebe Benjamin,	Nov. 26, 1761
Edward Mott & Sarah Kinne,	Dec. 10, 1761
Abijah Park, & Elizabeth Morse,	Dec. 16, 1761
Asa Partridge & Eliphal Geer,	Feb. 25, 1762
John Putnam & Martha Woodward,	Feb. 25, 1762
Joshua Downer & Huldah Crary,	Feb. 25, 1762
Ebenezer Prentice & Lucy Cary,	April 22, 1762
William Robinson & Anne Blake,	May 13, 1762

Elijah Barnes & Luey Kinne,	May 13 1762
Reuben Park & Sarah Rockwell,	June 10, 1762
Olive Spalding & Mary Witter,	June 17, 1762
Oliver Sisson & Mary Park,	June 17, 1762
Ames Leonard & Mary Partridge,	June 24, 1762
Henry Herrick & Eunice Putnam,	June 24, 1762
Benajah Tracy & Lucy Herrick,	July 4, 1762
Simeon Morgan & Hannah Morgan,	Aug. 26, 1762
Dan'l Rix & Rebecca Johnson,	Oct. 28, 1762
Ezekiel Bundey & Ama Starkweather,	Feb. 10, 1763
Nathan Fobes & Temperance Tracy,	May 5, 1763
Elijah Morgan & Dorothy Morgan,	Aug. 18, 1763
James Tracy & Phebe Richards,	Nov. 3, 1763
John Anslay & Eunice Bundey,	Nov. 6, 1763
Elisha Eddy & Bersheba Pierce,	Nov. 10, 1763
Nathan Fobes, Jr., & Elizabeth Fobes,	Nov. 17, 1763
Silas Sterry & Olive Killam,	Dec. 8, 1763
Nathan Leonard & Hannah Branch,	Jan. 12, 1764
Moses Meech & Elizabeth Plummer,	April 5, 1764
Jeremiah Kinne & Elizabeth Plummer,	Nov. 21, 1764
Moses Porter & Sarah Park,	May 12, 1765
Sam'l Mott & Abigail Rosseter,	Nov. 24, 1765
David Benjamin & Esther Wibourn,	March 30, 1766
Nathan Geer & Jerusha Tracy,	May 1, 1766
Asa Branch & Elizabeth Tracy,	Sept. 18, 1766
Newman Perkins & Abigail Dennison,	Nov. 20, 1766
Joseph Jeffers & Ruhama Downing,	Jan. 4, 1767
Nathan Ayres & Desire Tracy,	March 12, 1767
Abel Partridge & Eunice Story,	April 9, 1767
Jonas Brown & Mary Clark,	Jan. 7, 1768
Wm. Farnham & Jerusha Starkweather,	April 13, 1768
John Morgan & Eunice Crary,	April 17, 1768
Asa Smith & Elizabeth Morgan,	April 21, 1768
Hezekiah Tracy & Eunice Rude,	Dec. 25, 1768
David Benjamin & Lucy Park,	Feb. 19, 1769
John Crary & Anna Morgan,	Feb. 24. 1769
Dan Rude & Deborah Meech,	March 9, 1769
Jonathan Boardman & Priscilla Safford,	April 10, 1769

Simeon Lathrop & Esther Branch,	April 13, 1769
Hutchinson MacFarlin & Lucy Randal,	June 2, 1769
Jedidiah Wilbur & Abigail Plummer,	Aug. 3, 1769
Jonathan Smith & Hannah Witter,	Nov. 23 1769
Timothy Lester, Jr., & Elizabeth Kinne,	Dec. 7, 1769
Elijah Tracy & Lois Smith,	March 1, 1770
Amasa Branch & Thankful Bowdish,	March 22, 1770
Jedidiah Fitch & Elizabeth Hillyar,	March 29, 1770
Francis Plummer & Keziah Kinne,	April 1, 1770
Nathan Thomas & Sarah Bowdish,	April 5, 1770
Wm. Whitney & Mary Fobes,	May 14, 1770
Nathan Peters & Lois Crary,	June 10, 1770
Abraham Yarrington & Eunice Bundey,	Sept. 13, 1770
James Smith & Anna Blasar,	Sept. 18, 1770
John Andros 3d., & Grace Rude,	Dec. 2, 1770
Hezekiah Douglass & Esther Witter,	April 11, 1771
John Page & Anna Geer,	Aug. 5, 1771
Samuel Prentice & Anne Benjamin,	Aug. 29, 1771
Abiel Benjamin & Louisa Ellis,	Sept. 18, 1771
Nath'l. Tracy & Miriam Ames,	Nov. 14, 1771
Jonathan Rawson & Bathsheba Tracy,	Jan. 1, 1772
Jonas Avery & Mary Avery,	Jan. 16, 1772
Chas. Mile & Sabra Bennit,	June 1, 1772
Reuel Cook & Elizabeth Jones,	June 17, 1772
Jonathan Sweet & Anna Dennison,	Aug. 14, 1772
Thomas Main & Lucy Tyler,	Sept. 24, 1772
Daniel Kimbal & Mary Sterry,	June 23, 1773
Soloman Story & Dorothy Rude,	July 29, 1773
Joseph Bobbins & Mary Wilkinson,	Aug, 25, 1773
Calvin Barstow & Margaret Tracy,	Oct. 14, 1773
Jabez Brewster & Dorothy Park,	Feb. 26, 1775
Silas Bliss & Judith Freeman,	April 19, 1775
Ziba Baldwin & Anna Brown,	July 20, 1775
William Brown & Elizabeth Tyler,	Aug. 17, 1775
Newport Williams & Mercy Cossump,	Aug. 31, 1775
Nath'l. Stanton & Anna Avery,	Sept. 6, 1775
John Potter & Elizabeth Witter,	Oct. 4, 1776
Emmanuel Northrup & Phebe Brown,	Jan. 22, 1777

Dan'l Morgan & Johannah Brewster,	Jan. 23, 1777
David Morse & Esther Laribee,	Feb. 25, 1777
Thos. Wilbur & Rachel Herrick,	April 17, 1777
Christain Gosmer & Mary Rouse,	May 1, 1777
Rev. Aaron Putnam & Elizabeth Avery,	May 13, 1777
Abel Cook & Elizabeth Branch,	June 22, 1777
James Rockwell & Anna Williams,	Sept. 9, 1777
Jonathan Daboll & Rebecca Cunningham,	Sept. 25, 1777
Joseph Emes & Hannah Tyler,	Nov. 12, 1777
Elisha York & Anna Clark,	Jan. 1, 1778
Levi Tracy & Lucy Frink,	April 9, 1778
York Quomine & Phillis Hill,	June 18, 1778
Edward Tracy & Azuba Jennings,	July 16, 1778
Avery Dennison & Prudence Brown,	Aug. 13, 1778
Erastus Rosseter & Lydia Perkins,	Sept. 13, 1778
Caleb Right & Elizabeth Richards,	Nov. 15, 1778
Benjamin Babcock & Desire Billings,	Feb. 4, 1779
Rufus Park & Zerviah Laribee,	March 21, 1779
Jeremiah Wilbur & Sabra Tracy,	Nov. 28, 1779
Dan'l Meech & Zerviah Witter,	April 13, 1780
Amos Hutchinson & Lucy Kinne,	May 18, 1780
John Starkweather & Hannah Leonard,	May 25, 1780
Ephraim Starkweather & Rachel Clark,	June 13, 1780
Ezekiel Rude & Phebe Rix,	Aug. 16, 1780
Nathan Johnson & Mary Maclain,	Sept. 24, 1780
Frederick Witter & Lydia Tyler,	Dec. 7, 1780
Robt. Crary, Jr., & Cynthia Lamb,	Dec. 7, 1780
Roswell Park & Eunice Starkweather,	March 8, 1781
David Palmer & Anna Ray (?),	May 10, 1781
	May 10, 1781

MARRIED BY REV. LEMUEL TYLER

Joseph Tracy & Elizabeth Brown of the West Society,	Sept. 20, 1789
Oliver Spicer of Groton & Eunice Tyler,	Dec. 31, 1789
Blanchard Darby of Norwich & Elizabeth Benjamin of West Society,	Jan. 27, 1790
Jesse Barns of Groton & Lucy Palmer of West So.,	Jan. 28, 1790

Benj. Fitch & Lucy Braman, of West So., Jan. 31, 1790
Ephraim Rix of the 2d & Martha Brown of 1st So., May 30, 1790
Elisha Tracy & Hannah Swaney, both of West So., May 7, 1790
Jason Stanton & Kezia Brumley of 1st So., July 15, 1790
Enos Clark of Middletown, Vt., & Clarissa Cook of 2d So., Nov. 7, 1790
Amos Avery, Jr., & Susanna Starkweather, Dec. 12, 1790
Zephaniah Rude of Granby & Betsey Meech, Dec. 12, 1790
Levi Brumley & Penelope Hall of No. Preston, Dec. 30, 1790
Shubael Morgan of Preston & Cynthia Bellows of Groton, March 10, 1791
Oliver Woodworth of Norwich & Eliphal Cook, March 17, 1791
Denison Brown & Mary Robbins, March 20, 1791
Elijah Clark & Eunice Morgan, March 27, 1891
Soloman Jones of Lebanon & Phebe Quince (negroes), July 1, 1791
Joseph Osyer & Polly Saunders ,both of West So., Sept. 29, 1791
Aron Hendley from N. Y., & Silve Avery (negroes), Oct. 16, 1791
Wm. Witter, Jr., & Hannah D. Branch, Nov. 24, 1791
Job Wickes of Providence & Polly Braman of West So., Jan. 1, 1792
Walter Palmer & Patty Pendleton, both of W. So., March 25, 1792
Ames Bennet & Wealthy Safford, both of 1st So., April 29, 1792
John Sterry & Rebecca Brumley, Oct. 4, 1792
Sanney Anderson, negro, & Tamar Smith, Oct. 14, 1792
Abiel Rath of West So., & Mary Stanton of No. So., Oct. 18, 1792
Edward Leet of Saybrook & Amy Morgan, Nov. 25, 1792
Cyrus Punderson of Groton & Deborah Smith, Dec. 24, 1792
Jonathan Hinckley of Stonington & Sally Saunders, Jan. 6, 1793
John Searle of Royalton, Vt., & Nabby Safford, Feb. 7, 1793
Eleazer Lewis & Sally Stanten Rude, Feb. 10, 1793
John Saunders & Lucy Daniels, both of West So., June 16, 1793
Cordilla Fitch & Joanna Mix, both of West So., Sept. 8, 1793
Enos Tallmadge of Milton, N. Y., & Ruth Freeman, Sept. 22, 1793
Gillmore Robbins & Grace Brown, Dec. 1, 1793
Beriah Green & Elizabeth Smith, Dec. 31, 1793
Robert Sanders & Hannah Brown, both of West So.,March 9, 1794

Reuben Bristol of New Canaan, N. Y., & Elizabeth Starkweather, March 11, 1794
Elisha Pitcher of Norwich & Jane Coombs, March 16, 1794
Ezra Benjamin of 2d So., & Amy Stanton of Groton, March 20, 1794
Gershom Mott of 2d So., & Zipporah Rockwell of West So., March 23, 1794
Israel Park of Stonington & Abigail Sterry, April 1, 1794
Benj. Billings & Eunice Tracy, April 27, 1794
Roger Sterry & Lavinia Yarrington, Oct. 26, 1794
Reuel Cook & Amy Packer, Nov. 2, 1794
Russel Rose & Polly Brown, both of No. So., Nov. 5, 1794
Nathan Seers & Mercy Rockwell, Nov. 9, 1794
Benj. Baily & Lydia Gore, Nov. 27, 1794
Jas. Bouse (?) & Thankful Brumley, Nov. 27, 1794
James Wood of Chester, Mass., & Elizabeth Brewster of Stonington, Feb. 5, 1795
William Butler of Norwich & Barsheba Stoddard of West So., Feb. 22, 1795
Thos. Giles of Groton & Betsey Deming of W. So., May 7, 1795
Stephen Payne of Lebanon & Widow Prudence Thomas, June 7, 1795
Stephen Congdon of No. Kingston, R. I., & Thankful Stuart, June 24, 1795
Rev. Soloman Morgan of Canterbury & Mrs. Anna Haskel Aug. 4, 1795
Wm. Stewart of New Lebanon, N. Y., & Rebecca Eells of Stonington, Oct. 18, 1795
John Chapman of Groton & Bethany Button, Oct. 18, 1795
Joseph Adams & Mary Brown, both of No. So., Nov. 12, 1795
Gershom Dorrance & Sarah Rosseter of No. So., Dec. 3, 1795
Daniel Palmer Stanton of No. So., & ——— Roath of West So., Dec. 24, 1795
Jeremiah Vincent of Westerly, R. I., & Sally Kimball of Stonington, Dec. 31, 1795
Joel Canfield of Saybrook & Sally Peters, Jan. 3, 1796
Sam'l Fagins & Nabby Sterry (people of colour), Jan. 3, 1796
Dan'l Kinne & Betsey Maine, Jan. 10, 1796

Joshua Meech & Polly Peters, Jan. 10, 1796
Stephen Meech of P. & Lucy Billings of Stonington, March 20,1796
Isaac Avery of Groton & Clarissa Button, Jan. 8, 1797
William Wells of Colchester & Eunice Clark, Jan. 15, 1797
Philip Gray of Groton & Sabra Stanton of West So., Feb. 1797
Andrew Lamb & Charlotte George (free blacks), of Stonington, March 23, 1797
Christopher Benjamin of Burlington, N. Y., & Sally Fitch, April 9, 1797
Ephraim Fobes & Amy Fitch, April —, 1797
John Stanton of No. So., & Lydia Olden of West So., 1797
Elias Woodward of Plainfield & Zipporah Cook of West So., 1797
Seth Fitch & Cloe Haskel, both of West So.,
Benj. Fitch & Anna Braman of West So.
Richard Fanning & Elizabeth Park of West So.
Dan'l Lawrence of Voluntown & Cynthia Wilkinson, No. So., 1798
Geo. Leonard & Honor Andrus, Feb. 18, 1798
Jno. Crary of Preston & Mary York of Stonington, March 7, 1798

WOODBRIDGE.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

(See Book I.)

The town of Woodbridge was incorporated Jan. 1784, and taken from New Haven and Milford. The Congregational Church was organized Nov. 2, 1742, though formed n 1737, and called the society in Amity (including Bethany till 1762). Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge was pastor from 1742 to 1783.

Caleb Wheeler of Ripton & Ellen Lines of Amity, Dec. 22, 1742
William Woodin & Catharine Carrington, Jan. 12, 1743
Ebinezer Beecher & Lois Johnson, May 26, 1743
Eliphlet Johnson & Mary Lines, July 7, 1743
James Sherman & Hannah Hitchkiss, Sept. 1, 1743
Israel Baldwin & Hannah Chatterton, Oct. 17, 1743
Joel Perkins & Mabel Dorman, Nov. 10, 1743
Thomas Vergenson & Abigail Allcock, Nov. 30, 1743
Joseph Peck & Annie Perkins, Jan. 12, 1744
John Beecher & Mary Willmott, Feb. 1, 1744
David Johnson & Rachel Spery, May 14, 1744

Timothy Brown & Hannah Alling, both of New Haven, May 21, 1744
James Warren & Abigail Thomas, July 9, 1744
Tim Baldwin & Sarah Beecher, Jan. 24, 1745
Tim Bradley & Mercy Baldwin, Feb. 13, 1745
John Sherman & Dorcas Lines, March 20, 1745
Moses Spery & Dorothy Hall, April 10, 1745
Jeremiah Osborn & Elizabeth Spery, April 18, 1745
Elisha Perkins & Dinah Sperry, Sept. 9, 1745
Thomas Beecher & Elizabeth Terrel, Dec. 25, 1745
Bevy Lines & Sarah Carrington, March 3, 1746
Lawrence Clinton & Abigail Northrop, May 20, 1746
Abraham Auger & Elizabeth Bradley, May 21, 1746
Israel Thomas & Martha Hine, June 24, 1746
Caleb Beecher & Abigail Wheeler, Sept. 18, 1746
Jedediah Andrus & Elizabeth Baldwin, Oct. 15, 1746
David Spery & Abigail Perkins, Nov. 13, 1746
Samuel Brisco & Ruth Northrop, Dec. —, 1746
Robert Talmadge & Phoebe Alling, both of New Haven, June 22, 1747
Joseph Collins & Lois Thomas, Oct. 28, 1747
John Clark of Milford & Mabel Lines, Oct. 31, 1747
Barnabas Baldwin & Mary Terril, March 10, 1748
Titus Tyler & Mercy Bunnel, March 16, 1748
Ebenezer Hitchcock & Rebecca Thomas, March 24, 1748
Eden Sperry & Freelove Gillet of Derby, July 6, 1748
Jonathan Osborn & Bulah Willmott, both of New Haven, July 28, 1748
James Sherman of Amity & Sarah Munn of Woodbury, Aug. 18, 1748
Moses Brooks & Martha Perkins, Sept. 15, 1748
Thomas Johnson & Susanna Perkins, Sept. 20, 1748
Alexander Booth & Sibil Baldwin, Nov. 7, 1748
Andru Bradley & Dennis Willmott, Nov. 24, 1748
Soloman Hotchkiss & Elenor Perkins, Dec. 15, 1748
Caleb Sperry of New Haven & Mary Downs, Dec. 22, 1748
Stephen Hine & Elizabeth Carrington, Jan. 26, 1749
Seth Sperry & Lidia Thomas, March —, 1749

Gideon Johnson of Derby & Lidia Beecher, March 23, 1749
Gershom Thomas & Mabel Perkins, April 26, 1749
Jonah Lounsbury, Jr., & Martha Hotchkiss, Oct. 26, 1749
Joseph Stilson & Margaret Clenton, Nov. 20, 1749
Ambros Hine & Sarah Terrel, Dec. 13, 1749
Moses Sanford of Milford & Hannah Gunn, Dec. 28, 1749
Jonathan Sperry & Mabel Collins, Feb. 6, 1750
Jehial Osborn & Rebeca Spery of New Haven, March —, 1750
Timothy Ball & Mary Hine, July 4, 1750
Ebenezer Morris of New Haven & Mabel Carrington Nov. 28, 1750
Mathew Baldwin & Abigail Thomas, Jan. 31, 1751
James Thompson of New Haven & Mehitabel Baldwin, March 6, 1751
John Lounsbury & Ruth Perkins, April 4, 1751
Charles Hine & Lidia Sperry, Sept. 4, 1751
Ariel Bradley & Annie Thompson, both of New Haven, Nov. 7, 1751
Nicholas Wood & Elizabeth Dorion, Dec. 10, 1751
Seth Downes & Sarah Willmott, Dec. 25, 1751
Dan Carrington of New Haven & Elenor Killum, Jan. 16, 1752
John Alling of New Haven & Elizabeth Beecher, Jan. 27, 1752
Daniel Beecher & Hester Baldwin, Feb. 13, 1752
John Willmott & Rebecca Perkins, March 15, 1752
Obid Johnson & Rebecca Clark of Milford, April 16, 1752
Charles Bill of Wallingford & Lois Tolles, May 11, 1752
— Woolcott & Eunice Thomas, both of New Haven, June —, 1752
Hezekiah Camp of Salsbury & Sarah Northrop, Nov. 21, 1752
Samuel Baldwin of Amity & Abigail Humpvile of West Haven, Jan. 3, 1753
Nathan Platt & Marcy Stilson Jan. 4, 1754
John Osborn & Elizabeth Russel, Feb. 14, 1754
James Pierpont & Anna Sherman, both of New Haven, March 28, 1754
Nicholas Russel & ——— Perkins, June —, 1754
Elnathan Chatfield of Derby & Hannah Northrop, Sept. 12, 1754
Samuel Bladwin & Temperance Baldwin, Nov. 13, 1754
Elijah Grant of Litchfield & Mary Andrus, March 11, 1755
Samuel Lines & Mercy Carrington, June 13, 1755

Eliphlet Beecher & Anne Morris,	Sept. —, 1755
Richard Sperry & Abigail Northrop,	Dec. 9, 1755
Joseph Downes & Phebe Sperry,	Jan. 4, 1756
Dan. Hine & Ruth Alling,	Feb. 13, 1756
Silas Alling & Dorcas Baldwin,	March 23, 1756
Samuel Thomas & Rebecca Willmott,	Aug. 3, 1756
Nathan Ford & Sarah Hine,	Oct. 18, 1756
Ephraim Terril & Hannah Beecher,	Oct. 27, 1756
Daniel Tucker & Abigail Bristol,	Nov. 11, 1756
Abraham Carrington & Rebecca Johnson,	Nov. 15, 1756
John Wooding & Desire Sperry,	Nov. 16, 1756
David Beers & Martha Downs,	Dec. 20, 1756
Ezra Sperry & Ruth Sperry,	Dec. 20, 1756
Benajah Peck & Sarah Mansfield,	Jan. 25, 1757
Samuel Terril & Rachel Hine,	Feb. —, 1757
David Hine ——— & Annie Willmott,	March 10, 1757
Lawrence Clinton & Sarah Tryal of Gastenbury,	April 20, 1758
Jonathan Andrews of Milford & Eunice Baldwin,	April 20, 1758
Peter Milford & Bette (negroes),	Dec. 21, 1758
Jesse Thomas & Ruth Johnson,	Dec. 28, 1758
Isaac Spery & Mary Russel,	Jan. 11, 1759
Ashbel Loveland & Martha Willmott,	Feb. 1, 1759
Daniel Tuttle of New Haven & Elizabeth Smith,	April 25, 1759
Nehemiah Tolles & Ruth Lounsbury,	Sept. 20, 1760
Timothy Pain & Deborah Oatman,	Jan. 31, 1760
Reuben Sperry & Eunice Beecher,	Feb. 6, 1760
John Martin & Mary Sanford,	March 6, 1760
Amos Sperry & Elizabeth Sperry,	July 2, 1760
Isaac Nettleton of Milford & Sarah Smith,	July 2, 1760
David Beers & Hannah Perkins,	March 5, 1761
Asa Sperry & Sarah Johnson,	April 2, 1761
Benjamin Peck & Thankfull Russel,	July 23, 1761
Enoch Newton & Experience Beecher,	Sept. 7, 1761
Daniel Thompson & Mary Carrington,	Sept. 17, 1761
Stephen Lounsbury & Hannah Sperry,	Oct. 26, 1761
Enoch Terril & Experience Willmot,	Nov. 9, 1761
Samuel Carrington & Mary Johnson	April 8, 1762
Charles Sabins & Susanna Basset, both of New Haven,	May 13, 1762

Abraham Pain & Lidia Johnson, both of New Haven, May 27, 1762
Joseph Hotchkiss & Hannah Thomas, June 10, 1762
Caleb Tuttle & Surviah Sperry, June —, 1762
John Turner & Elizabeth Johnson, Aug. 12, 1762
David Clark & Hannah Johnson, Oct. 14, 1762
David Duning of Newbury & Mehitabel Sperry, Oct. 14, 1762
Moses Potter & Rebecca——, both of New Haven, Nov. 24, 1762
John Horton (orNorton) & Mary Beecher, Dec. 1, 1762
Samuel Hotchkiss & Lidia Peck, both of Bethany, Dec. 23, 1762
Jacob Hotchkiss & Mary Perkins, Jan, 25. 1763
Anor Ives & Rachel Willmot ,both of Bethany, June 15, 1763
Levy Baldwin & Sarah Willmot, Aug. 2, 1763
Theophilus Baldwin & Hepsiba Sherman, Aug. 24, 1763
Amos Sperry & Susanna Lines, Oct. 5, 1763
Samuel Lounsbury & ——— ——— ——, 1763
Joel Atwater of New Haven & Abiah Baldwin, Dec. 28, 1763
Stephen Peck & Eunice Bradley, Dec. 29, 1763
Ebenezer Peck, Jr., & Dorcas Potter, March 5, 1764
William Hine of Derby & Hannah Sherman, May 29, 1764
William Adams of Milford & Rebecca Thomas, Sept. 11, 1764
Obed Johnson & Mary Lines, Nov. 8, 1764
David Barns of Cheshire & Abigail Verguson, Dec. 5, 1764
Richard Sperry & Rebecca Baidwin, Dec. 6, 1764
Nathan Fairchild of Oxford & Lois Beecher, April 24, 1765
James Powers & Lois Clinton, both of New Haven, July 30, 1765
Jesse Ford & Eunice Peck, Dec. 2, 1765
David Ford & Anna Johnson, Jan. 22, 1766
Jarid Smith & Dorcas Beecher, Jan. 29, 1766
Joseph Beecher & Martha Auger of New Haven, Feb. 5, 1766
Timothy Brown of New Haven & Anna Russel, April 22, 1766
Samuel Wooding of Bethany & Dorcas Peas, Aug. 21, 1766
Reuben Bradley & Eunice Beecher, Sept. 3, 1766
Ebenezer Morris & Rebecca Thomas, Sept. 11, 1766
David Peron & Lois Thompson, both of Derby, Oct. 29, 1766
Peter Booth & Esther Carrington, Oct. 31, 1766
Jason Warren & Eunice Clark, Dec. 19, 1766
Isaac Baldwin & Philena Pardy, Dec. 24, 1766
Jeremiah Parmele of New Haven & Abigail Russel, Jan. 14, 1767

William Sperry of New Haven & Hannah Carrington, March 16, 1767
Jonathan Booth & Rebecca Cooper, both of New Haven, May 5, 1767
Abraham Persons of Derby & Kerziah Lines, July 2, 1767
David Alcock of Waterbury & Abigail Johnson, July 2, 1767
Roger Alling & Lucy Smith July 30, 1767
Amos Thomas of Bethany & Elizabeth Northrop, Oct. 7, 1767
Timothy White & Mary Peck of Bethany, Dec. 22, 1767
Walliston Hawley of Ripton & Sarah Thomas, Feb. 11, 1768
John Culver of Farmington & Mary Tuttle of New Haven, April 11, 1768
Samuel Frost of Amity & Sary Sanford of Milford, May 25, 1768
Stephen Sperry & Mary Johnson, Nov. 3, 1768
Hez (?) Smith & Hester Beecher, Nov. 9, 1768
Stephen Sperry & Mary Johnson, ———, 1768
Isaac Hine & Eunice Willmot, Dec. 6, 1768
Ebenezer Johnson & Hester Punderson, both of New Haven, Jan. 11, 1769
Abraham Hotchkiss & Phebe Auger, both of Mt. Carmel, Feb. 7, 1769
Lent Sperry of New Haven & Rachel Peck, May 18, 1769
Ebenezer Sperry & Bathsheba Sperry, Oct. 5, 1769
Phineas Peck & Elizabeth Hine, Nov. 16, 1769
Noah Terril & Mary Byington, both of Bethany, Dec. 4, 1769
Amos Thomas & Elizabeth Beecher, Feb. 1, 1770
Reuben Andrus & Sarah Alling, Feb. 5, 1777
Aaron Fenn of Northbury (Plymouth) & Mary Bradley, March 15, 1770
Job Johnson & Susanna Sperry, April 5, 1770
Simeon Sperry & Patience Smith, July 11, 1770
Jonathan Griswould & Sarah Osborn Nov. 12, 1770
Ely Baldwin & Deborah Potter, Nov. 29, 1770
David Smith & Huldah Beecher, May 22, 1771
Ebenezer Hine of Milford & Esther Potter of New Haven, June 12, 1771
Roger Alling & Lidia Perkins, July 31, 1771
David Beebe of N. Stratford & Mary Baldwin, Sept. 24, 1771

Lazarus Clark & Dennis Bradley, Oct. 24, 1771
Seth Peck & Hannah Alling, Dec. 4, 1771
Jonah Strong of Woodbury & Mary Baldwin, Dec. 4, 1771
James Lines & Susanna Alling, Jan. 1, 1772
Amos Perkins & Abiah Downs, June 10, 1772
Jesse Johnson & Lucy Perkins, June 11, 1772
David Perkins & Anna Beecher, June 19, 1772
Primus & Cibil (negroes), June 28, 1772
Simeon Clinton of Bethlehem & Anna Johnson, July 8, 1772
Amos Stilson & Sarah Clinton, Aug. 12, 1772
Daniel Smith & Thankfull Smith, Jan. 20, 1773
Roger Peck of Bethany & Philina Hine, May 19, 1773
Stephen Hine & Susanna Smith of Bethany, May 19, 1773
Daniel Perkins & Elizabeth Beecher, June 8, 1773
Charles Bradley & Rachel Dickerman of New Haven, Aug. 5, 1773
Jacob Sperry of Waterbury & Sarah Perkins, Sept. 1, 1773
Peter Johnson of New Haven & Comfort Clark, Sept. 22, 1773
Alsop Bladwin of Westbury & Elizabeth Sherman, Oct. 13, 1773
Jonas Hungerford & Elizabeth Pardee, Oct. 27, 1773
Samuel Sperry & Hannah Lines, Nov. 11, 1773
Fisk Peck & Elizabeth Platt, Nov. 18, 1773
Francis Martin & Cleopatra Lines, Nov. 25, 1773
Timothy Tustin & Mary Gibson, Jan. 13, 1774
Samuel Alling of Amity & Deborah Camp of Milford, Feb. 24, 1774
Joseph Merwin & Eunice Norton, March 13, 1774
Nathan Platt & Deborah Peck, June 23, 1774
Samuel Carrington & Susanna Sperry, July 6, 1774
William Griswold & Lucy Clark, July 14, 1774
Ebenezer Andrus & Abigail Sperry, July 27, 1774
Elijah Perkins & Lidia Sperry, Aug. 9, 1774
John Willmott & Sarah Taylor, Sept. 8, 1774
Abraham Perkins & Patience Clark, Oct. 16, 1774
Hezekiah Beecher (son of Joseph and went to Cheshire,)
of Amity & Lidia Hotchkiss of Cheshire, Oct. 7, 1774
Jacob Morgan & Cloe Johnson, Nov. 16, 1774
Samuel Clinton & Mercy Downs, Dec. 7, 1774
Samuel Sperry & Mercy Bradley, Jan. 12, 1775
Joseph Baldwin & Eunice Strong, both of Bethlehem, Mar. 14, 1775

Samuel Pardee of Amity & Lidia Smith of North Branford, Aug. 21, 1775
Thomas Perkins & Eunice Wood, Sept. 4, 1775
Roswill Palmer of Farmington & Bathsheba Peck, Sept. 18, 1775
Richard Clark & Jemima Pease, Sept. 25, 1775
Willmott Bradley & Annie Peck, Dec. 24, 1775
Dan Peck & Eunice Russel, Feb. 1, 1776
Daniel Russel & Lucena Sperry, March 13, 1776
Samuel Johnson & Hannah Beecher, March 24, 1776
William Russel & Mary Dorman, March 28, 1776
Michael Clark, & Patience Herger of Derby, May 19, 1776
Capt. James Peck of New Haven & Abigail Hitchcock of Bethany, July 16, 1776
Joel Hine & Mary Perkins, Jan. 1, 1777
Amos Hine & Arsenah Clark, Jan. 1, 1777
Benjamin Strong of Woodbury & Martha Beecher, Jan. 1, 1777
Joel Hotchkiss of Bethany & Abigail Sperry, Jan. 16, 1777
Daniel Johnson of Oxford & Elizabeth Hotchkiss, March 16, 1777
Samuel Candee & Mabel Bradley, March 20, 1777
David Hotchkiss & Lidia Beecher, May 15, 1777
Joseph Plumb of Middleton & Cloe Wood, Sept. 25, 1777
Asa Huntington & Lidia Hine, Dec. 18, 1777
John Hine of Derby & Comfort Baldwin, Feb. 12, 1778
John Verguson of Amity & Elizabeth Parker of Wallingford, Feb. 19, 1778
James Riggs of Derby & Sarah Clark, Feb. 25, 1778
John Whiting, Jr., of New Haven & Sarah Whiting, Mar. 31, 1778
Timothy Bradley & Esther Dickerman, Sept. 23, 1778
Martin Ford of New Haven & Dorcas Lines, Jan. 25, 1779
Cesar Bragdon (negro) & Abigal Backwill (Indian Woman), Feb. 2, 1779
Zephaniah Downs of Bethany & Mehitabel Beebee of Salem, March 31, 1779
Job Northrop & Cloe Baldwin, May 3, 1779
Levy Sperry & Mary Sperry, May 31, 1779
John Andrus & Anna Collins, Oct. 7, 1779
Simeon Andrus & Anna Northrop, April 12, 1780
Isaac Northrop & Susanna Persons, Derby, April 20, 1780

Charles Sanford & Annie Sperry,	May 18, 1780
Jonathan Sanford of Cheshire & Jerusha Sanford,	June 12, 1780
Samuel Wood & Elizabeth Sperry,	Sept. 7, 1780
Joseph Downs & Rhoda Beecher,	Nov. 23, 1780
Matthew Beel of Milford & Lois Hine,	Dec. 7, 1780
Reuben Hickcox of Durham & Content Clark,	Dec. 11, 1780
Elard Ford & Esther Russel,	Jan. 17, 1781
Denman Coe of Derby & Mary Northrop,	Feb. 20, 1781
Wheeler Beecher & Polly Mansfield of New Haven,	April 18, 1781
Enoch Thomas & Anna Tucker of Bethlehem,	June 7, 1781
Stephen Russell & Asena Peck,	Sept. 27, 1781
Jonathan Barns of Waterbury & Sibil Bartholomew,	Nov. 22, 1781
David Downs of Amity & Mary Chatterton of New Haven,	Nov. 26, 1781
Thomas Darling & Mary Dibble,	Nov. 28, 1781
Midad Sperry & Elizabeth Hine of Cheshire,	Nov. 29, 1781
Alling Carrington & Huldah Perkins,	Dec. 24, 1781
Walter Booth & Mary Newton,	Dec. 30, 1781
Jesse Sherman & Anna Beecher,	Jan. 23, 1782
Elisha Osborn & Elizabeth Peck,	Feb. 20, 1782
Elija Osborn & Abiah Downs,	Feb. 20, 1782
Alling Bradley & Sarah Collins,	March 7, 1782
Francis More & Sally Hotchkiss,	April 3, 1782
Sampson of Waterbury & Catherine (negroes),	May 23, 1782
Stephen Hine of New Milford & Naomi Peck,	June 19, 1782
Hezikiah Baldwin & Elizabeth Hine,	June 19, 1782
Gideon Alling & Sarah Russel,	July 11, 1782
Joseph Smith of Bethany & Elizabeth Peck,	Sept. 9, 1782
Shubal Handry (?) of Woodbury & Mary Ashburn,	Sept. 24, 1782
Nathaniel Sperry & Lidia Bradley,	Sept. 26, 1782
Dr. Jesse Camp & Sarah Bradley,	Jan. 23, 1783
John Heath of Salsbury & Amie Hine,	March 6, 1783
Elijah Clark & Anna Hine,	April 3, 1783
Fletcher Merwin & Mercy Osborn,	May 1, 1783
Walter Booth & Mary Newton,	———, 1783
Bozabel (?) Peck & Martha Bradley,	May 15, 1783
Rev. Eliphlet Ball & Ruth Beecher,	July 17, 1783
Amos Sperry & Dorcas Peck,	Aug. 14, 1783

David Smith & Abigail Sperry, Sept. 10, 1783
Abil Hitchcock & Mary Bartholomew, Oct. 2, 1783
Joseph Hine of Derby & Sarah Baldwin, Dec. 2, 1783
Ebenezer Beecher & Mary Baldwin, Dec. 11, 1783
Job Sperry & Rebecca Russel, Feb. 11, 1784
Jehiel Smith & Rachel Hine, Sept. 2, 1784
Allen Sperry (son of Amos) & Abigail Clark, Sept. 16, 1784
Abel Sanford (son of Isaac) & Deborah Sperry, Oct. 14, 1784
Salmon Bradley of New Haven & Martha Sperry, Nov. 3, 1784
Philo Dibble & Eunice Ford, ———, 1784
Elionai Clark & Polly Ford, ———, 1784
Persons Clark of New Haven & Anna Darling, Dec. 2, 1784
Joel Northrop & Rhoda Hine, Dec. 2, 1784
John Hotchkiss & Huldah Sperry, May 2, 1785
Jesse Smith & Hannah Thomas, May 5, 1785
John Dibble & Hannah Beecher, May 9, 1785
Triverus Andrus & Rebecca Thompson, Jan. 15, 1786
John Terrel & Polly Curtis, Feb. 12, 1786
Eli Stilson of Bethlehem & Abigail Northrop, Feb. 22, 1786
David Ford & Anna Clinton widow of Simeon, Feb. 23, 1786
Isaac Hemingway & Eunice Beecher, March 16, 1786
Ephraim Beecher (son of Thomas) & Sarah Beecher (daughter of Reuben,) March 29, 1786
Samuel Osborn of Woodbridge & Lucy Persons of Derby, April 20, 1786
Willin Stilson, North Haven, & Experience Booth, June 25, 1786
Linus Beecher & Eunice Baldwin, Aug. 16, 1786
Christian Hanson of New Haven & Sarah Harris ,Sept. 7, 1786
Josiah Baldwin & Therasa Thomas, Nov. 7, 1786
Henry Peck & Elizabeth Clark, April 9, 1786
Joshua Austin, East Haven, & Abigail Northrop, July 25, 1787
Noadiah Carrington & Martha Sperry, Dec. 13, 1787
Enoch Beecher & Abigail Thomas, Aug. 10, 1788
Silas Willmott of Waterbury & Hannah Clinton, Sept. 11, 1788
Joab Way of New Haven & Elizabeth Sperry, Oct. 6, 1788
Roger Newton & Mary Peck, Nov. 16, 1788
John Sperry of Woodbridge & Annie Dickerman of Hamden, Nov. 24, 1788

Enoch Flyn & Mary Smith,	March 2, 1791
Elisha Wood & Fanny Write,	March 2, 1791
Enoch Newton & Anne Clinton,	May 22, 1791
William Curtiss of Stratford & Lucinda Alling,	July 27, 1791
Benjamin Bracket & Rebeccah Mathews,	Aug. 9, 1791
——— Bradley & Amelia Sperry,	Oct. 13, 1791
Thomas Clinton & Anna Mass,	Feb. 16, 1792
Charles Baldwin & Susannah Hine,	March 19, 1792
John Porter & Betsey Bradley,	May 7, 1792
Daniel Sperry & Cloe Alling,	June 11, 1792

SAYBROOK—WESTBROOK.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

(See Books I, II.)

Saybrook was settled in 1635. The Congregational Church was formed in 1639. The second church was organized, June 29, 1726. It is now located in Westbrook, a town taken from Saybrook in 1840. The records of the third and fourth churches have already been published in this series.

MARRIAGES BY REV. STEPHEN HOLMES.

Lieut. John Clark & Mrs. Phoebe Nott,	June —, 1758
Stephen Clark & Wid. Abigail Nott,	June —, 1758
Elkanah Done & Hannah Farnum,	Jan. 3, 1759
John Spencer of Haddam & Alice Pratt,	Feb. 25, 1759
Epaphras Nott & Isabel Parker,	June 17, 1759
Elijah Scovell & Sarah Williams,	June 17, 1759
Jabez Denison, Jr., & Mary Wheeler,	June 21, 1759
Andrew Southward & Annie Buck,	Aug. 19, 1759
Asa Pratt & Abigail Denison,	Oct. 7, 1759
Richard Tooker & Sarah Buckingham,	Nov. 4, 1762
Timothy Starkee & Rachel Bushnell,	Feb. 26, 1763
Charles Smith of Haddam & Mary Williams,	March —, 1763
Caleb Pratt & Hannah Graham,	March 30, 1763
Israel Done & Pricilla Shipman,	April 3, 1763

BY REV. BENJ. DUNNING.

Comfort Pratt & Susannah Tiley,	June 4, 1775
Amaziah Bush & Joanna Tucker	June 8, 1775

Isaac Post & Sarah Platts,	April 25, 1776
Ephraim Snow & Cloe Williams,	Jan. 19, 1779
William Daniels & Hannah Chappel,	March 16, 1780
Selah Griswold & Mary Starkee,	April 29, 1780
James Tucker & Zerviah Pratt,	Jan. 25, 1782
Reuben Bull & Jane Joselyn,	April 11, 1782
Edward Bull & Rosanna Turner,	March 18, 1781
Jesse Pratt & Temperance Bull,	Feb. 1, 1781

BY REV. RICHARD ELY.

Jacob Turner & Phebe Spencer,	March 9, 1786
Simeon Pratt & Margaret Jones,	March 12, 1786
Alpheus Foster & Ruth Waterhouse,	March 16, 1786
George Clark & Ruth Done,	April 13, 1786
Abijah Pratt & Pricilla Shipman,	April 26, 1786
John Shipman & Patience Gladding,	June 4, 1786
Nathan Southward & Sibbel Pratt,	July 3, 1786
Joseph Bishop & Martha Pelton,	Sept. 28, 1786
Robert Denison & Jemima Buckingham,	Dec. 24, 1786
Ichabod Cone & Anna Holmes,	Jan. 16, 1787
William Parker & Rachel Starkey,	May 27, 1787
Ebenezer Williams & Deborah Done,	July 31, 1787
Rev. Ozias Eells & Phoebe Ely,	Sept. 19, 1787
Joseph Plumb & Lucinda Pratt,	Nov. 18, 1787
John Pratt & Hester Kirtland,	Feb. 14, 1788
David Tiler & Isabel Williams,	Feb. 24, 1788
George Havens & Vrenney Clark,	March 20, 1788
James Hill & Mary Darrow,	July 2, 1788
Jeremiah Glover & Betsey Darrow,	April 30, 1789
William Briggs & Martha Tucker,	Nov. 22, 1789
Nathaniel Jones Pratt & Tempe Pratt,	Dec. 10, 1789
William Starkey & Patience Shaw,	Dec. 10, 1789
Squire Nichols & Lydia Williams,	Dec. 13, 1789
Edward Havens & Mary Havens,	Jan. 14, 1790
Jeremiah Pratt & Jennet Pratt,	Feb. 16, 1790
Timothy Starkey & Cloe Snow,	Feb. 28, 1790
Rev. Frederick William Hotchkiss & Amelia Hart,	Aug. 29, 1790
Richard Tryon & Betsey Tripp,	Sept. 2, 1790

Hosmer Buckingham & Lilly Snow,	Sept. 14, 1790
Dr. Abel Catlin & Jerusha Ely,	Oct. 10, 1790
Zephaniah Pratt & Rachel Pratt,	Jan. 9, 1791
Joel Pratt & Sarah Marvin,	Jan. 9, 1791
David Clark & Elizabeth Worthington,	Jan. 30, 1791
Henry Harrison & Sarah Buckingham,	March 13, 1791
Ward Post & Sarah Buckingham (?), Probably an error, may have been Sarah Butler,	June 2, 1791
Nathaniel Allis & Abigail Bushnell,	June 6, 1791
Nathaniel Pratt & Polly Holmes,	Aug. 20, 1791
Elias Shipman & Azuba Kirtland,	Sept. 20, 1791
Gideon Pratt & Hannah Southworth,	Sept. 25, 1791
Stephen Catlin & Abigail Pratt,	Nov. 10, 1791
Tabor Tooker & Ruth Tripp,	Nov. 23, 1791
Thomas Starkey & Currence Starkey,	Nov. 30, 1791
Jedediah Lord & Rebeckah Williams,	Jan. 18, 1792
William Pratt & Elizabeth Buckingham,	Feb. 19, 1792
George Williams & Pricilla Done,	May 17, 1792
Josiah Pratt & Lucy Platts,	May 24, 1792
Amos Benton & Sarah Bushnell,	July 1, 1792
Daniel Nettleton & Agnis Pratt,	Oct. 18, 1792
Abner Williams & Anna Done,	Oct. 21, 1792
Uriah Hayden & Huldah Ely,	Nov. 4, 1792
John Darrow & Tabitha Pratt,	Nov. 4, 1792
Roswel Dewe & Jemima Lay,	Dec. 8, 1792
Hezekiah Pratt & Anna Kirtland,	Feb. 10, 1792
Ethan Bushnell & Zerviah Nott,	April 14, 1793
Benjamin Doty & Tempe Bushnell,	April 27, 1793
Abijah Bushnell & Hester Bushnell,	July 4, 1793
Gideon Pratt & Abigail Buckingham,	Sept. 18, 1793
Matthew Scovel & Sally Tiler,	Nov. 16, 1793
Joseph Chittenden & Densa Post,	Nov. 24, 1793
John Pelton & Prudence Pratt,	Jan. 13, 1794
John Ward & Ruth Done,	March 13, 1794
Samuel Lay & Debbe Post,	June 8, 1794
Jacob Hayden & Lydia Gladding,	July 12, 1794
William Starling & Jerusha Ely,	Sept. 11, 1794
Eli Denison & Molly Tripp,	Nov. 23, 1794

Asa Jones & Louisa Clark,	Feb. 5, 1795
Jabez Denison & Linda Baldwin,	Feb. 19, 1795
Richard Tooker & Jemima Tooker,	March 9, 1795
Wylks Pratt & Jane Williams,	Mar. 26, 1795
Samuel Denison & Anna Pratt,	April 23, 1795
Nathaniel Lyndes & Prudence Hayden,	April 27, 1795
Levi Post & Lucy Denison,	Nov. 28, 1795
Nathan Pratt & Elizabeth Spencer,	Jan. 13, 1796
Wolcot Pratt & Mary Lay,	Jan. 31, 1796
Nathan Buckingham & Rhoda Tooker,	Feb. 25, 1796
Ceaser & Beck Hill (Colored),	March 17, 1796
Clark Nott & Wealthy Pratt,	June 16, 1796
William Tripp & Sarah Tooker,	Sept. 15, 1796
Aaron Snow & Lucretia Pratt,	Sept. 22, 1796
John Griffing Hayden & Tempe Brockway,	Sept. 24, 1796
Gideon Pratt & Susanna Buckingham,	Dec. 24, 1796
William Clark & Lydia Clark,	Dec. 29, 1796
Ebenezer Buckley & Diana Williams,	Feb. 23, 1797
Jonathan Clark & Lydia Denison,	April 13, 1797
Asahel Pratt & Elizabeth Bull,	April 16, 1797
James Gladding & Margaret Tripp,	———, 1797
Daniel Mather & Asanath Pratt,	———, 1797
John Mitchel & Sarah Pratt,	Dec. 10, 1797
Reuben Post & Elizabeth Buckingham,	Dec. 31, 1797
Reuben Buckingham & Dolly Denison,	March 4, 1798
Joel Platts & Flora Bushnell,	Sept. 15, 1798
William Starkey & Susanna Pratt,	Oct. 14, 1798
Jeremiah Lord & Polly Hayden,	Oct. 21, 1798
Simeon Dee & Hannah Bushnell,	Oct. 24, 1798
Peleg Hill & Wid. Sarah Scovell,	Oct. 25, 1798
Renald Kirtland & Tirsa Pratt,	Oct. 29, 1798
Joseph Williams & Abigail Denison,	Jan. 9, 1799
David Williams & Annis Pratt,	Jan. 24, 1799
Ichabod Clark & Eunice Rutty,	Feb. 27, 1799
George Hetherington & Phoebe Lay,	April 18, 1799
Jesse Done & Damaris Pratt,	May 15, 1799
Freman Snow & Jane Read,	May 20, 1799
Henry Jones Dacost & Mary Corby,	May 28, 1799

Henry Braddock & Eunice Tooker,	July 28, 1799
Gideon Pratt & Widow ——— Williams,	Aug. 25, 1799
Ebenezer Snow & Abigail Pratt,	Oct. 16, 1799
Ozias Pratt & Mary Ames,	Oct. 16, 1799
Stephen Pratt & Sally Brockway,	Oct. 23, 1799
Amasa Hayden & Tempe Williams,	Oct. 27, 1799
Simeon Post & Hester Tooker,	Dec. 21, 1799

COVENTRY.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

The town of Coventry was named Oct. 1711. The date of its organization is uncertain. The First Congregational Church in Coventry was organized in 1712. The early records are all gone.

Stephen Tuttle of Sunderland & Elizabeth Geer,	Nov. 14, 1763
Medad Root & Rhoda Curtiss,	Nov. 17, 1763
Dennis Maraugh & Mary Sprague,	Dec. 29, 1763
Daniel Lyman & Rachel Southworth,	Jan., 1764
John Robinson of Windham & Eunice Phelps,	Feb. 2, 1764
Joseph Larabee & Widow Bill,	March 23, 1764
Dan'l Cutler & Betty Fitch,	May 23, 1764
Sam'l Turner of Mansfield & Mehetable Wentworth,	July 11, 1764
Ephraim Colman & Zurviah Curtiss,	Oct. 25, 1764
Ephraim Cushman & Sarah Colman,	Dec. 2, 1764
Elijah Janes & Anne Hawkins,	Jan. 10, 1765
Habak'k Turner, Jr., & Lydia Rose,	Feb. —, 1765
Adonijah Edwards & Mary Searle,	Feb. 28, 1765
Sam'l Rose & Rebecca Palmer,	Sept. 7, 1765
Dr. Josiah Rose & Abigail Rose,	Oct. 3, 1765
John Meed & Elizabeth Manley,	Oct. 3, 1765
Simeon Edwards of Coventry & Elizabeth Kenne of Hartford,	Oct. 24, 1765
Eliph't Edwards & Anne Porter,	Dec. 20, 1765
Abner White & Jerusha Thompson,	Jan. 28, 1766
John Babcock & Eunice Janes,	Feb. 16, 1766
Humphrey Taylor & Violet Hawkins,	March 27, 1766

Sam'l French & Hannah White,	April 2, 1766
Sol'n Lord & Miriam Colman,	April 3, 1766
Jonathan Root & Azubah Brown,	May —, 1766
Eben'r Kendrick & Anne Davenport,	Sept. 2, 1766
Abraham Thurell (?) of Newbury & Lydia Boynton,	Oct. 13, 1766
Elijah Lyman & Patty Chamberlain,	Nov. 20, 1766
Hudson Babcock & Mercy Preston,	———, 1767
Eben'r Bacon Dudley & Phebe Parker,	———, 1767
Abraham Collins & Sarah Harie,	July 2, 1767
Mat. Grover & Lydia Colman,	———, 1767
Simon Antizzal & Martha Fuller,	Sept. 29, 1767
Humphrey Dow & Tabitha Parker,	Oct. 8, 1767
Elias Palmer & Elizabeth Stow,	Jan. 10, 1768
Hembry Grover & Abigail Symonds,	Jan. 18, 1768
——— Fenton of Willington & Anna Carpenter,	Feb. 24, 1768
John Arnold & Miriam Root,	April 28, 1768
Sylvanus Owen of Hebron & Eunice Roberts,	May 5, 1768
Elisha Searle & Azubah Gates,	July 12, 1768
Paul Brigham & Lydia Sawyer,	Oct. 6, 1768
Thomas Brigham & Susanna Eells,	Feb. 6, 1769
George Hawkins & Hannah Kingsley,	March 26, 1769
Joseph Rose & Desire Dimmick,	Aug. 9, 1769
——— Jones & ——— Lyman,	March 15, 1770
Levi Lyon of Woodstock & Ruth Field,	June 28, 1770
Wm. Robertson & Lucy Edwards,	Nov. 14, 1770
Maltiah Bingham of Windham & Mercy Wright,	Feb. 14, 1771
Benjamin Grover & Lois Curtiss,	April 3, 1771
Daniel Turner & Hannah Boynton,	April 3, 1771
Eph. Brown of Springfield & Apphia Boynton,	May 22, 1771
Jehiel Rose & Mary Ripley,	June 3, 1771
Timothy Rose & Ellzabeth Pomeroy,	Nov. 17, 1771
Mat Denty & Eunice Boynton,	Nov. 26, 1771
Israel Gurley of Mansfield & Eunice Dimmick,	Dec. 18, 1771
John Hale & Sarah Adams,	Dec. 19, 1771
Joseph Cook & Jerusha Turner,	March 19, 1772
Ezra Kingsley of Windham & Anna Kingsbury,	June 18, 1772
Caleb Stanley & Martha Robertson,	July 9, 1772
Caeser & Molly of Lebanon (negroes),	Oct. 26, 1772

William Roberts of Hartford & Abigail Stanley, Oct. 28, 1772
Elisha Fitch & Ruhamah Allen, both of Lebanon, Dec. 11, 1772
Elijah Ripley & Alice Adams, Feb. 8, 1773
Dan'l Robertson & Tryphena Janes, Feb. 18, 1773
——— Dewy of Springfield & Eliz. Turner, June 16, 1773
Benj. Babcock & Julia Judd, July 28, 1773
Dr. Sam'l Rose & Elis. Hale, Dec. 30, 1773
Gershom Brigham & Anne Parker, Jan. 13, 1774
Joel Hannum of N. Hampton, & Esther Colman, Jan. 26, 1774
John Dagget, Jun., of Lebanon & Sarah Hawkins, April 25, 1774
John Arnold, Jun., & Hannah Loomis, June 15, 1774
Calvin Manning & Lydia Robertson, Sept. 22, 1774
Rev. Eben'r Gurley of Gilford, & Mrs. Desire Rose, Dec. 6, 1774
——— Clap of Northampton & Mary Strong, Dec. 20, 1774
——— Dimmick of Mansfield & Alice Ripley, Jan. 12, 1775
Oliver Janes & Judith Rollo, Feb. 28, 1775
Will'm Boynton, & ——— Turner, May 5, 1775
Moses Badger & Jerusha Janes, June 6, 1775
Eph'r Dow & Mary Ladd, Aug. 25, 1775
Isaac Robinson & Joanna Colman, Oct. 26, 1775
Gershom Colman & Abigail Eells, March 27, 1776
Elisha Tracy of Kent & Dinah Brigham, April 9, 1776
John Eells & Lois Root, June 4, 1776
Jabez Ripley & Mary Hawkins, June 19, 1776
Jer. Fitch, Jr., & Sibil Dimmick, Sept. 8, 1776
Frary Hale of Glastonbury & Eunice Atherton, Oct. 31, 1776
Jeptha Fitch & Ursula Root, Jan. 23, 1777
Abraham Merryfield & Bethea Johnson, both of Lebanon, May 29, 1777
Amos Babcock & Mary Williams, Sept. 21, 1777
Asa Colman & Hannah Babcock, Nov. 25, 1777
Nath'l Root & Eliz. Kingsbury, Dec. 11, 1777
Jed'h Geer & Phebe Hawkins, Dec. 31, 1777
Wm. Root & Rebecca Hawkins, Jan. 8, 1778
Josiah Fuller & Triphene Colman, April 29, 1778
Josiah Alcott of Hartford & Mary Babcock, May 27, 1778
Nath'l Robinson of Windham & Phebe Colman, Aug. 13, 1778

——— Woodworth of Lebanon & ——— Fuller, Aug. 23, 1778
Adonijah Skinner of Hebron & Judith Janes, Oct. 6, 1778
Sam'l Babcock & Hannah Dow, Oct. 22, 1778
John Fitch & Anne Buell, Feb. 6, 1779
Stephen Turner of Mansfield & Lois Dimmick, Feb. 25, 1779
Asa Perkins of Lebanon & Olivet Manley, Sept. 9, 1779
Azariah Skinner of Windsor & Deborah Cushman, Sept. 15, 1779
Simon Loomis & Patty Buckingham, both of Lebanon, Nov. 18, 1779
Sam'l Perkins of Lebanon & Mary Cook, Dec. 30, 1779
Dr. Amos Carpenter of Tyringham & Hannah Hunt, 1780
Joseph Kingsbury & Lois Porter, Feb. 26, 1780
Mr. Mahew of Goshen & Cynthia Reynolds, Feb. 27, 1780
Asa Manley & Eunice Gurley, March 16, 1780
Eben'r Leach Sweatland & Meribah Badcock, April 13, 1780
Sam'l Robertson, Jun., & Mercy Porter, June 29, 1780
Moses Hannum of Belchertown & Jerusha Parker, Oct. 23, 1780
Lewis Tyrrel of Tolland & Susanna Symonds of Windham, Nov. 2, 1780
William Johnson of Tolland & Mary Rust, Dec. 20, 1780
Solomon King of Becket & Elis. Manley, Jan. 23, 1781
Sam'l Allen of Lebanon & Hannah Fuller, Feb. 15, 1781
Davis Williams & Lois Eells, April 19, 1781
Lemuel White & Nancy Brigham, May 17, 1781
Eben'r Crossman & Mehetable Dow, July 15, 1781
Dan'l Murray of Granville & Elis. Rose, Oct. 30, 1781
——— Downer of Sharon & Bethiah Brigham, Jan. —, 1782
Elisha Sanford & Mary Dorman, Feb. 16, 1782
Jonath'n Gennings of Windham & Mindwell Colman, July 18, 1782
Eben'r Colman, Jun., & Phebe Carpenter, Sept. 5, 1782
Son of Robert Badcock to a daughter of Elihu Babcock, Nov. 14, 1782
William Lawrence, of Hartford & Alice Ripley, Nov. 24, 1782
Robert Badcock, Jun., & Hannah Arnold, Dec. 5, 1782
Elias Judd & Beulah Larabee, Dec. 15, 1782

Perez Sprague & Azubah Carpenter,	Dec. 16, 1782
Sam'l Rudd of Norwich & Anne Brigham,	Feb. 19, 1783
Azahel House & Sarah Walbridge,	July 2, 1783
——— Johnson of Mansfield & Abial Hane,	Oct. 23, 1783
John Christia & Mabel Rose,	Nov. 18, 1783
Dr. Howard & Anne Hale,	Jan. 22, 1784
John Taylor & Elisabeth Rose,	March 24, 1784
William Trap & Susanna Robertson,	April 22, 1784
Diarche Curtiss & Hepsibah Fuller,	April 28, 1784
Deacon Strong & Sarah Colman,	April 29, 1784
Benj. Grover & Theodora House,	May 6, 1784
John Brown & Elis. Dorman,	Oct. 14, 1784
Rev. Moses C. Welch, & Chloe Evans, both of Mansfield,	Nov. 10, 1784
Solomon Robertson & Patty Hawkins,	Nov. 18, 1784
Talcott Camp & Anne Hale, both of Glastonbury,	March 12, 1785
Isaac Robertson & Polly Dow,	March 23, 1785
Ammi Doubleday of No. Lebanon & Lois Tilden,	April 3, 1785
John Carpenter & Abijah Pingree,	April 20 1785
Philip Turner of Mansfield & Sibil Geer,	May 10, 1785
Roger Fuller of Hebron & Violet Taylor,	Nov. 17, 1785
James Welles of Windsor & Molly Badcock,	Nov. 24, 1785
Joseph Cook & Mehetable Badcock,	Nov. 30, 1785
Nathan Colman & Deborah Turner,	Dec. 6, 1785
Eph'r Dow, Jun., & Alice Davenport,	———, 1785
Timothy Colman & Eunice Fuller,	Dec. 20, 1785
Tubal Case & Esther Parker,	Jan. 5, 1786
Richard Hale & Polly Wright,	March 16, 1786
Elijah Turner of Mansfield & Ruth Badcock,	April 25, 1786
Cephas Brigham & Amelia Robertson,	May 14, 1786
Joshua Barrows of Mansfield & Anna Turner,	Sept. 7, 1786
Bildad Curtiss & Hepzibah Dow,	Oct. 12, 1786
Joseph Manley & Deborah Green,	Nov. 2, 1786
Manson Dimmick & Anne Robertson,	Jan 18, 1787
Sam'l Turner & Abigail Rose,	Jan. 29, 1787
Abel Hinds, Esq., of No. Milford & Abigail Rose,	Feb. 4, 1787
Benj. Colman & Sally Dorman,	March 15, 1787

Medad Root & Anne Gurley, 1787
Thomas Abel of Franklin & Rebecca Hale, May 3, 1787
Richard Davenport, Jun., & Catharine Fuller, Aug. 20, 1787
Sam'l Huntington of Tolland & Sally Howard, Nov. —, 1787
Warham Edwards & Elis. Scripture, Dec. 10, 1787
Josiah Caswell of Rutland & Christiana Hawkins, March 10, 1788
Ulysses Dow & Anne Tilden, June 26, 1788
Warren Mack of Pittsfield & Polly Larabee, Aug. 26, 1788
Amos Turner & Hannah Dorman, March 23, 1789
Luther Woodworth of Lebanon & Harmony Badcock, April 23, 1789
Godfrey Malbone & Dorcas Edwards, Oct. 15, 1789
John Anthony & Ruth Harris, Nov. 8, 1789
Abijah Prince of Glastonbury & Anna Harris, Nov. 12, 1789
Nathan Andras & Polly Ladd, Dec. 2, 1789
Alpheus Chapman of Hartford & Jerusha Carpenter, Feb. 8, 1790
Charles Carpenter & Polly Chapel, Oct. 11, 1790
Nathaniel Cushman of Stafford & Hannah Parker, Nov. 18, 1790
Jonathan Gurley of Mansfield & Abigail Rose, Feb. 17, 1791
Sam'l Blackman of Pittsfield & Jerusha Badcock, March 7, 1791
Zephaniah English of Andover & Mary Badcock, July 7, 1791
Sam'l Badcock & Susanna Badcock, Aug. 3, 1791
Elisha Root & Patty Palmer, Oct. 27, 1791
Medad Root, Jun., & Olive Hawkins, Nov. 17, 1791
George Keeny of Ellington & Lydia Robertson, Nov. 24, 1791
Job Sherman & Lucy Root, Jan. 20, 1792
William Boynton & Ruth Perkins, March 22, 1792
Benjamin Blackman & Pamela Murdock, April 1, 1792
Eben'r Bacon of New Marlboro & Betsy Turner, Aug. 12, 1792
David Hilliard of Ashford & Eunice Robinson, Sept. 20, 1792
Joshua Edwards, Jun., of Ashford & Wait Russell of Springfield, Dec. 12, 1792
Bemsley Edwards of Franconia & Sally Cushman, Jan. 24, 1793
——— Scovil of So. Skeensborough & Anne Kingsbury, Feb. 11, 1793
Shubael Whittemore & Eunice Turner, Feb. 21, 1793

James Adams of Tinmouth & Mercy Turner, April 2, 1793
Abijah T. Curtiss & Huldah Fuller, Oct. 27, 1793
Eleazer Grant, Esq., of N. Lebanon & Esther Rose, Nov. 4, 1793
Josiah Talcott of Williston & Abigail Gurley, Nov. 24, 1793
Frederic Palmer & Abiel Turner, Dec. 5, 1793
——— Hammond of Tolland & Polly Parker, Dec. 11, 1793
Will'm Baxter & Elisabeth Badcock, Dec. 19, 1793
Timothy Gurley & Mary Mead, March 6, 1794
John Fuller of Stafford & Amelia Perkins, May 8, 1794
Solomon Janes & Susanna Trapp, July 26, 1794
Charles McLean of Hartford & Anne Babcock, August 17, 1794
James Thrall of Bolton & Esther Robinson, Oct. 2, 1794
Joseph Turner & Patty Robertson, Nov. 27, 1794
Amasa Jones & Elisabeth Huntington, Nov. 9, 1794
Timothy Gurley & Eunice Rose, Feb. 4, 1796
Daniel Robertson, Jr., & Amelia Janes, April 10, 1796
Jonathan Hutchinson of Hebron & Temperance Colman, Jan. 26, 1797
Ebenezer Root Fitch & Sally Dow, Jan. 26, 1797
Elijah Porter & Jedidah Turner, Aug. 26, 1797
Ebenezer Colman, Jr., & Margaret Fuller, Sept. 14, 1797
William Lyman & Susan Richardson, Sept. 19, 1797
Phinehas Ladd & Anna Grover, Dec. 7, 1797
Rev. Joseph Warren Crosman of Salisbury & Miss Lucy Strong, Jan. 14, 1798
Wm. Shaw of Canterbury & Lydia Davidson of Mansfield, March 5, 1798
Francis Norton of Hebron & Tabitha Dorman, April 18, 1798
John Rose & Desire Gurley, April 26, 1798
Frederick Phelps of Hebron & Mercy Robertson, Nov. 26, 1798
Elijah Dewey & Anna Murdock, both of Windham, Nov. 29, 1798
Dr. Sam'l White of Andover & Wealthy Pomroy of No. Society, Jan. 1, 1799
Benjamin Lord of Rutland, Vt., & Fanny Buell of No. Society, Jan. 28, 1799
Amasa Loomis & Pamele Loomis, March 28, 1799

Libbeus Boynton & Betsy Robertson, April 9, 1799
Lieut. Ezra Abbot of Wilton, N. H., & Rebecca Hale, Oct. 6, 1799
Thomas Turner & Jemima Woodworth, both of Lebanon, Oct. 19, 1799
Joseph Rose & Mille Sweatland, both of No. Society, Nov. 27, 1799
Sanford Hunt & Fanny Rose, both of No. Society, Dec. 26, 1799

TORRINGTON.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Torrington was laid out in 1737 and incorporated Oct. 1740. The Congregational Church was organized Oct. 21, 1741, with Rev. Nathaniel Roberts, pastor. The old records have been copied with great difficulty. In the History of Torrington by Orcutt, p. 279, is a copy with which the following does not altogether agree.

Nathaniel Roberts, pastor of the Church in Torrington was married Nov. 22 to Margaret (Marsh) 1743
Isaac Horsford of Litchfield & Mindwell Loomis, July 8, 1747
Joseph Lee of Goshen & Prudence Curtis , Jan. 8, 1749–50
Hezekiah Agard of Litchfield & Abigail Damon, Dec. 17, 1751
Amos Wilson & Zerviah Grant, Oct. 16, 1752
James Frisbee of Litchfield & Mary Gillet, May 1, 1754
Thomas Bailey of Goshen & Jerusha Loomis, Oct. 24, 1754
Ambrose Marsh of Litchfield & Elisabeth Taylor, Oct. 30, 1755
Benjamin Phelps & Isable Loomis, Oct. 16, 1755
Thomas Coe & Lois Cowl, Oct. 23, 1755
Noah North & Jemima Loomis, March 25, 1756
Sam'l Cowl & Syble North, April 14, 1756
Asbel North & Ruth Lyman, Jan. 26, 1757
Abner Loomis & Sarah Grant, July 29, 1757
Joel Beach of Winchester & Widow Abiah Filley, Oct. 18. 1757
Joseph Thrall & Elisabeth Thrall, April 23, 1758
Stephen Tuttle of Goshen & Lydia Lyman, April 23, 1758
William Filley of Torrington & Dinah Preston of Winchester, June 13, 1759

Martin North & Abigail Eno (?),	April 2, 1760
Ebenezer Mos (?) & Elisabeth Kent,	June 10, 1760
Joseph Hopkins, Jr., & Eunis Coe,	Aug. 20, 1761
Daniel Webb & Widow Hannah Buck,	Nov. 9, 1761
Thomas Curtis & Martha Cowls,	Jan. 7, 1762
Joshua Parker (?) or Park— (?) of Barrington & Abigail Agard,	April 29, 1762
Asahel Willcoks & Mary Coe,	Sept. 13, 1762
Abner Coe & Mary Agard,	Oct. 7, 1762
Sam'l Evert & Mindwell Strong,	May 27, 1762
Eli Loomis & Dorothy Loomis,	Nov. 18, 1762
Benj. Beach & Abiah Loomis,	Aug. 31, 1763
Joel Wetmore & Sarah Lyman, the younger,	Nov. 23, 1763
Noah Wilson, Jr., & Aanah Young,	Nov. 24, 1763
David Soper & Rachel Cook,	Jan. 26, 1764
Thomas Marshall, Jr., & Desire Tuttle,	Jan. 3, 1764
Robert Coe & Cloe Thrall,	Dec. 26, 1764
John Lucas of Goshen & Jerusha Coe,	Dec. 5, 1765
Isaer Loomis & Mary Lester (?),	Dec. 10, 1765
John Horsford (?) of Litchfield & Naomy Loomis,	Dec. 10, 1765
Amasa Cowls & Lucy North,	Feb. 25, 1766
Roswell Coe & Esther Bancroft,	April 22, 1766
Timothy Soper & Deborah Stark,	June —, 1766
Elijah Barber & Mary Hills,	July 10, 1766
Timothy Judd Jr,. & Mindwell Cowls,	Jan. 15, 1767
Wait Beach of Goshen & Huldah Loomis,	July 9, 1767
Joseph Blake & Maranath (?) Grant,	Aug. 22, 1767
Abijah Wilson & Margret Beach,	Oct. 5, 1767
Joseph Frisbee & Sarah Celsey,	Oct. 8, 1767
Nehemiah Lewis of Goshen & Esther Lyman,	Dec. 30, 1767
Wm. Barber ,Jr., & Widow Brown,	June 16, 1768
Caleb Lyman & Hanah Loomis,	Sept. 28, 1768
Sam'l Hurlbut & Rebecah Beach,	Dec. 1, 1768
Job Curtiss & Eunis Cowles,	Jan. 31, 1769
Ebenezer North, Jr., & Jerusha Cowls,	Feb. 16, 1769
Zachariah Mather & Suse Gaylord,	April 20, 1769
John Curtis & Mary Filly,	June 5, 1769
Ezekial Leach & Sarah Bartholomew,	Sept. 14, 1769

Levi Thrall & Mary Whitin, Nov. 15, 1770
Jesse Wilkinson & Eunice Roberts, May 17, 1771
Asael Beach (?) & Deborah Loomis, Oct. 15, 1772
Daniel Thrall & Mary Shefield, March 11, 1773
Benony Hills & Elisabeth Agard, Oct. 28, 1773
Elisha Smith & Lucy Loomis, Nov. 25, 1773
Asahel Strong, Jr., & Mary Young, Dec. 2, 1773
David Jewel & Martha Grant, Dec. 6, 1773
Noah Fowler & Rhoda Tuttle, Feb. 10, 1774
Abel Beach, Jr., & Esther Peck, May 12, 1774
David Alvord & Elisabeth Wetmore, Sept. 8, 1774
Ebenezer Lyman & Ann Young, Oct. 20, 1774
Friend Thrall & Sarah Agard, Nov. 23, 1774
Geo. Miller & Rebeckah Hulburt of Wethersfield, June 29, 1775
Josiah Whitin & Sarah Loomis, Nov. 2, 1775
Ephraim Bancroft, Jr., & Jemima Loomis, Nov. 2, 1775
Joseph Beach, Jr., & Edse (?) Cook, Jan. 4, 1775
Joel Loomis & Prudence West, May 23, 1792
Sam'l Baldwin of Goshen & Widow Mary Loomis, June, 1792
Alexander Loomis & Submit Spencer, June, 1792
Sam'l Thorp of Southington & Jane Loomis, Oct. 4, 1772
Abijah Coe of Torrington & Sybil Baldwin of Goshen, Oct. 18, 1792
Gladding Bumpus & Sarah Judd, (Winter)
Capt. Amos Wilson & Widow Hannah Loomis, March 20,——
Ira Loomis & Polly Thrall, July 25, 17—
Josiah Strong & Patty Green of Sharon Mountain, Sept. 29, 1793
Thaddeus Fay & Esther Lucas of Winchester, Oct. 17, 1793
David Miller & Hannah ———, Nov. 29, 1793
Augustus Thrall & Sylvia Taylor, Feb. 19, 1794
Theodore Smith of Goshen & Rhoda Wilson, March 18, 1794
Abijah Barber & Mary Loomis, March 19, 1794
Levi Marshal & Polly Gridley, April 19, 1794
——— Bates of Torrington & Polly Kimberly of Winchester, May 31, 1794
Benj. Agard & Rhoda Loomis, 1796
Anson Stow of Goshen & Phebe Miller, April 26, 1796
John Eason Drake & Prudence Minor, Dec. 22, 1796
Wait Loomis & Sarah Stone, Nov. —, 1796

——— Watson of New Hartford & Mele Wetmore, Jan. 1, 1797
Jerus Foot of Goshen & Anne Wilson, Jan. 19, 1797
Daniel Coe of Hudson & Mary Loomis, Feb. 16, 1797
Abel Beech & Rocksey Taylor, March 30, 1797
Ichabod Deming of Bristol & Rebeckah Loomis, April 4, 1797
Jacob Kimberly, Jr., of Goshen & Nancy Pond, June 11, 1797
Timothy Wright of New Hartford & Triphene Bancroft, May 31, 1798
Jesse Blake & Merilla Loomis, Nov. 29, 1798
Seth Hills & Amy Lucas, both of Winchester, Nov. 28, 1798
Caleb Johnson & Polly Beach, Dec. 20, 1798
Zacheus Phelp Gillet of Torrington & Clary Humphrey of Goshen, Dec. 27, 1798
Ara Loomis & Margaret Loomis, May 15, 1799
David M. Hall (?) of Wallingford & Mindwell Beach, Oct. 30, 1799
Levl Munsell & Rachel Marshall, Dec. 18, 1799
Moses Richards & Naomi Hurlburt, Jan. —, 1800
Salmon Brunson & Mercy Wheaton of Winchester, Oct. 3, 1800
Artemus Phillo (?) & Louisa Loomis, Dec. 11, 1800
——— Stone of Harwinton & Sarah Hurlburt, Dec. 30, 1800
Jesse Welton, Jr., of Goshen & Olive Wilson, Jan. 6, 1801
Job Coe & Lois Richards, Feb. 24, 1801
Joseph Allyn, Jr., & Sabra Loomis, March 18, 1801
Amos Wilson, Jr., of Torrington & Sabra Griswold of Winchester, March 25, 1801
Oliver Allyn & Lucy Loomis, May 7, 1801
Edward Eggleston of Torrington & Widow Dinah Judd of Winchester,
Issachar Loomis & Hepbzibath Loomis, May 6, 1801

CANAAN.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

(See Book V.)

The town of Canaan was incorporated Oct. 1739. The Congregational Church was organized March, 1741, with Rev. Elisha Webster, pastor. See Book V, for North Canaan Church records.

Ichabod Brownal & ——— Stanby,	Sept. —, 1773
Roswel Dean & Abigal Belden,	Oct. 21, 1773
Solomon Moss & Huldah Coleman,	Nov. 11, 1773
Samuel Holembuk & Supenra (?) Woodruff,	Nov. 29, 1773
James Wadsworth & Irene Palmer,	Feb. 20, 1774
John Wabison & Peggy Monson,	Feb. 26, 1774
Ebenezer Smith of Sheffield & Elizabeth Kellogg,	March 3, 1774
Isaac Beebe & Polly Belden,	March 3, 1774
Joel Chamberlin & Sarah Dean,	Nov. —, 1774
Aaron Miller & Cloe Hunt,	Nov. 18, 1777
Milo Most & Abiah Carter,	Dec. 11, 1777
John Whitney & Hannah Belden,	Feb. 17, 1777
Nathan Hale & Salome Robbins,	April 26, 1778
Job Barre & Esther Hosford,	May 7, 1778
Oliver Root & Anna Holcomb,	Oct. 1, 1778
Stephen Jacob & Parmale Farrand,	Nov. 3, 1779
Noah Smith & Cloe Burral,	Nov, 4, 1779
Asa Blin & Debe Andrus,	Dec. 7, 1779
Timothy Hosford & Mehitable Root,	Dec. —, 1779
Stephen Brown of Stockbridge & Abiah Lawrence,	Jan. 2, 1781
Wm. Trafford & Sarah Belden,	Aug. 15, 1782
Daniel Hubison & ——— Babcock,	
Israel Smith & Abiah Douglass,	———, 1784
C. Belden & Lois Bosworth,	———, 1785
John Elmer & Elizabeth Belden,	Oct. 8, 1785
Josiah Brown & S. Harris,	———, 1785
Daniel Camp & Lucy Barre,	———, 1785
Daniel Clark & Anna Hogg (?),	———, 1786
Asa Smith & Elizabeth Whitney,	———, 1786
James Root & Sarah Lawrence,	March, 29 1786

S. Barre & Rachel Root,	———, 1786
Grove Pomeroy & Eunice Marsh,	———, 1786
Elnathan Kogs (?) of Hartford & Sally Sheldon of Salisbury,	———, 1787
Elisha Horton & Hannah Drake,	———, 1787
Reuben Austin & Triphena Hofman,	Feb. 10, 1790
Capt. Erson & Widow Goodwin,	Jan. 5, 1791
Ammi Robbins & Salome Robbins,	Jan. 17, 1791
Wm. Holabard & Dor. Bindisden,	Nov. 17, 1791
Job Belden & Martha Dean,	Feb. 24, 1791
Josiah Kingsbury & Elizabeth Hollenbok,	March 4, 1791
Benj. Hall & Dolly Bonnet (?),	April 21, 1791
Lot Norton & Polly Hi———,	May 28, 1791
Lemuel Demming & S. Harris,	Oct. 5, 1791
Amasa Holcomb & Abigal Hilton,	Oct. 5, 1791
Samuel Fellows & Ethiel Rockwell,	Oct. 25, 1791
Solomon Holcomb & Polly Bushnel (?),	Dec. 4, 1791
——— ——— & Louisa Ransom,	———, 1791
Jeremiah Tooley & Hannah Austin,	Dec. 22, 1791
David Hunt & Hannah Johnson,	———, 1791
Daniel Deming & Lois Dean,	Jan. 2, 1792
John Pope of W——— & Esther Horton,	Jan. 2, 1792
Elisha Wells & Jolly Dabhern (?),	Oct. 21, 1792
Nehemiah Sexton & Elizabeth Holabard,	Jan. 17, 1793
Fred Hunt & ——— Lowry,	Feb. 27, 1793
Rev. John Elliott & Sarah Norton of Salisbury,	Nov. 27, 1793
Timothy Rockwell & Polly Burrall,	———, 1793
Solomon Stone & ——— Beebe,	
Amos Hunt & Polly Lorn (?),	
Samuel Bushnel & ——— Beckly,	———, 1794
Jeremiah Beebe & Elizabeth Kellogg,	———, 1795
Wm. Morgan & Lois Hollabed,	Dec. —, 1795
Andrew Frank & Rachel Huntington,	March 23, 1796
Billy Beckly & Wealthy Hopson,	April 26, 1796
Ezra Morehouse & Philinda Barne,	March 27, 1796
David Beckly & Polly ———,	———, 1796
Abner Hodgkins & Abigal Barne,	———, 1797

LEBANON—COLUMBIA.

NEW LONDON AND TOLLAND COUNTIES.

(See Book II.)

The town of Columbia, Tolland Co., was incorporated May, 1804 and taken from Lebanon, New London Co. The Congregational Church in Columbia (formerly Lebanon Crank) was organized in 1720. But few marriages are on record here under the pastorate of Rev. Thomas Brockway.

Otis Little & Sarah ———,	Sept. 17, 1773
Samuel Brewster & Huldah Porter,	April 7, 1774
Prince Aspinwall & Lucy Woodworth,	Nov. 30, 1774
Hosea Lyman & Martha Brown,	Nov. 24, 1774
John Pember & Lucretia Bill,	Nov. 24, 1774
Bazaleel Fuller & Phebe Sprague,	Dec. 8, 1774
Elijah Hunt & Abigail Reynolds,	Nov. 18, 1773
Benjamin Gay & Rebecca Harris,	May 5, 1774
Ephraim Wright & Abigail Sprague,	Feb. 21, 1775
Nathan Hall & Martha Lyman,	Feb. 8, 1776
Nathaniel Fitch & Abigail Lyman,	April 4, 1776
Simon Loomis & Martha Buckingham,	Nov. —, 1779

NEW HAVEN—HAMDEN.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

(See Book I.)

The town of Hamden was incorporated in 1786 and taken from New Haven. The Congregational Church in Hamden at Mt. Carmel was organized Jan. 26, 1764. Marriages by Rev. Joshua Perry.

Noah Alling & Mabel Smith,	Oct. 14, 1783
Ashbel Beach & Anne Bellamy,	Nov. 13, 1783
Jesse Tuttle & Lucy Dickerman,	———, 1783
Caleb Atwater & Thankful Cotter,	Dec. 25, 1783
Timothy Leek & Elisabeth Alling,	Jan. 8, 1784
Isaac Chatterton & Mary Todd,	Jan. 8, 1784
Nathan Alling & Mary Beach,	Jan. —, 1784
Ezra Munson & Mabel Gilbert,	March —, 1784
Isaac Alling & Esther Alling,	April —, 1784

Joseph Peck & Olive Chatterton,	Oct. 2, 1784
John Atwater & ——— Goodyear,	Nov. —, 1784
Ebenezer Gills & ——— Goodyear,	Dec. 1, 1784
Hezekiah Bracket & Ruth Perkins,	Dec. 27, 1784
Amos Smith & Rachel Tuttle,	Dec. 27, 1784
Richard N. Atwater & Susannah Bradley,	Dec. 30, 1784
Ephraim Hull & Lida Alling,	Jan. 19, 1786
Ichabod Atwater & Ama Alling,	Feb. 2, 1786
Jabez Bradley & Esther Bradley,	———, 1785
David Patterson & Amelia ——— of New Haven,	Nov. 10, 1785
Amasa & Martha Bradley,	Jan. 19, 1786
Amos Frost & Esther Doolittle,	April 9, 1786
Eliada Hitchcock & Esther ———,	April 11, 1786
Ebenezer Hough & Lois Dickerman,	Nov. 13, 1786
Amos Dickerman & Chloe Bradley,	———, 1786
Chauncy Alling & Mabel Bradley,	Aug. 9, 1787
Amos Rice & Damaris Bradley,	Sept. 13, 1787
Joseph Heaton & Mary Warner,	Sept. 25, 1788
Samuel Warner & Lydia Hitchcock,	Sept. 25, 1788
Davenport Williams & Mary Atwater,	Feb. 5, 1789
Jonathan Dayton & Sabria Brooks,	Nov. 18, 1789
Joseph Johnson & Sarah Doolittle,	Dec. 3, 1789
Simeon Dickerman & Meriam Dickerman,	Jan. 11, 1790

WINDHAM.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

(See Books IV, V.)

The town of Windham was incorporated in May, 1692, and the Congregational Church was organized Dec. 10, 1700. The only record of marriages found is that of Rev. Elijah Waterman, as follows:

Robert Willoughby & Eunice Clift,	Nov. 7, 1794
Ozias Waldo & Nancy Ripley,	Jan. 1, 1795
Henry Clark & Mary Ann Elderkin,	Feb. 1, 1795
Elias Parmelee & Fanny Fitch,	Feb. 2, 1795
Dan Sawyer & Charlotte Denison,	Feb. 5, 1795
Zephaniah Swift & Lucretia Webb,	March 14, 1795
Joseph Kirkland & Sally Backus,	April 15, 1795

Thomas Bingham & Charlotte Flint,	May 17, 1795
Luther Backus & Zerviah Clark,	June 21, 1795
Ashbel Welch & Peggy Dorrance,	Oct. 15, 1795
Joseph Meacham & Betsy Snow,	Nov. 19, 1795
John Clark, Jr., & Polly Clift,	Feb. —, 1796
Augustus Hebard & Bethsheba Learned,	March 19, 1796
Freeman Dewey & Polly Hebard,	March 31, 1796
James Gilbert & Lucy Hensley,	April 7, 1796
David Lincoln & Clarissa Lincoln,	Sept. 1, 1796
Daniel Parrott & Lucinda Southworth,	Oct. 19, 1796
Francis Snow & Polly Gilbert,	Oct. 23, 1796
Uriah Willcox & Sally Spafford,	Oct. 23, 1796
Sanford Bebens & Fanny Welch,	Oct. 27, 1796
Elisha Morgan & Anna Parish,	Nov. 24, 1796
Benjamin James & Zerviah Huntington,	March 2, 1797
Samuel Lee, Jr., & Lucy Gray,	March 25, 1797
James Cogswell, D. D., & Mrs. Irena Hebard,	May 5, 1797
Joseph Hunt & Sally Francis,	Sept. 28, 1797
Samuel Merriman & Nancy Badger,	July —, 1797
Phineas Reed & Selina Tiffany,	Dec. 31, 1797
Peter Chandler & Wd. Abigail Gray,	March 15, 1798
Alfred Young & Clarrissa Murdock,	July 28, 1798
Edmund Badger & Amelia Dyer,	Aug. 19, 1798
Godfrey Grosvenor & Polly Taintor,	Aug. 25, 1798
Shubael Hebard & Lucy Hovey,	Sept. 23, 1798
Roger Huntington & Wealthy Ann Huntington,	Nov. 29, 1798
Erastus Bebens & Phila Kingsbury,	Jan. 2, 1799
William Storey & Sally Sparhawk,	Feb. 21, 1799
John Trescot & Wd. Lucretia Wattles,	March 30, 1799
William Sabin & Irena Welch,	March 31, 1799
William Pierce & Abigail Brewster,	July 25, 1799
Thomas Whitney & Fanny Jennings,	Sept. 19, 1799
Benjamin Dow & Miriam Deans,	Oct. 31, 1799

BARKHAMSTED.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Barkhamsted was incorporated Oct. 1779. The Congregational Church was organized April 20, 1781. Rev. Ozias Eells was pastor from 1787 to 1813.

Mr. — Marsh of Harwinton & Delight Wilson daughter of John Wilson & wife, March 19, 1787
John Humphry & Widow Mary Olmstead, Aug. 28, 1787
John Hopkins, Jr., & Phebe Harrinton, Nov. 15, 1787
Levi Tiffany of Hartland & Unice Wetmore, Dec. 25, 1787
John Wetmore & Cinthia King, July 13, 1787
Jeremiah Crane & Elisabeth Johnson, ———, 1787
Abijah Hall & Anna Hutson of Cheshire, July 13, 1788
Allyn Risley(?) of New Hartford & Lucy Spencer of Hartland, Feb. 21, 1789
Stephen Parker & Unice Parker, March 11, 1789
Seelye Crofut of Danbury & Hannah C. Holcomb, April 12, 1790
William Lloyd & Jane Harvey of Granville, June 24, 1790
Jesse Gates of Hartland & Rhoda Reed, Feb. 22, 1791
Clement B. Willy of Barkhamsted & Sarah Hart of Farmington, March 29, 1791
Consider Tiffany of Hartland & Amelia Rexford(?), Oct. 13, 1791
Ferdinand Smith & Unice King, March 15, 1792
Moses Gaines, Jr., of New Hartford & Hannah Miller, Oct. 21, 1792
Lovel Parker & Hannah Hart, April —, 1792
Richard Adams, Jr., of Barkhamsted & Miriam Case of Granby, Feb. 27, 1793
Jared Rexford & Rachel Lewis, Aug. 17, 1794
John Rockwell, Jr., & Jemima Hatch, Sept. 25, 1794
Seth Smith of Barkhamsted & Ester Tyler of New Hartford, Jan. 1, 1795
Mart. Curtiss & Rhoda Culver, ———, 1795
Mr. ——— Forster of Hartland & Cate Barker (or Parker), Dec. —, 1793
Daniel Frazer of Hartland & Clarissa Newel, Jan. —, 1794

Ebenezer Pike of New Hartford & Rhode Case, June —, 1794
Mr. ——— Bacon & Sally Hutson, May —, 1793
John Pike & Sarah Hungerford, April 25, 1795
Clemont B. Willy of Barkhamsted & Cande Merril of New Hartford, July 8, 1795
Alexander McNall & Cloe Adams, Sept. 17, 1795
Levi Hart of Barkhamsted & Elisabeth Ganes (?) of New Hartford, Oct. 22, 1795
Jehiel Case & Huldah King, Oct. 28, 1795
Aaron Hart & Annie Austin, Dec. 3, 1795
Joel Parker & Abigail Hart, Dec. 17, 1795
Luther McNall & Rebecca Humphries, May —, 1795
Aseph Case of German Flatts & Rhoda Hungerford, Feb. 7, 1796
Cephas Ford & Elisabeth Case, June 16, 1796
Alpheus Gains of New Hartford & Susanna Miller of Farmington, June 30, 1796
Hezekiah Simons & Elisabeth W——d, Aug. 11, 1796
Anthony Peet from New Haven & Lilly Briscoe, Aug. 25, 1796
Sam'l Richardson & Sally Miller, Oct. 27, 1796
Sam'l Sikes of London & Lucy Leonard, Nov 7, 1796
Norman Wilcox & Rebecca Case, March 16, 1797
Jonathan Cook & Elisabeth Phelps, Aug. 14, 1797
Hiel Hart & Chestina Parker, Jan. 1, 1798
William Rathburn of Granby & Dorotha Rockwell, June 14,1798
Hawley Oakley (?) & Lidia Hart, Jan. 27, 1799
Morgan (?) Jones & Betty Merrels, Nov. 14, 1799
James Hungerford & Ruth Rockwell, Nov. 14, 1799
Judah Gridley & Sally Beach, July 24, 1800
Theodore Newel & Phebe Monson, Nov. 6, 1800
Jehiel Wilcox, Jr., of Barkhamsted & Ruth G—— of New Hartford, Nov. 9, 1800
Sam'l Munson & Polly Howd, Nov. 13, 1800
Joseph Burbanks of Chester in New Hampshire, & Unice McNall, Nov. 26, 1800
Ashael Hart & Elisabeth Goodhue, Jan. 1, 1801
Orange Case of Simsbury & Sarah Jones, Jan. 8, 1801
Edward Fitzgeralds of Simsbury & Mindwell Humphreys, Jan. 9, 1801

Obed Blakesley & Adah Hart, March 4, 1801
Ashbel Case of Granby & Polly Frazer, July 19, 1801
Henry Wilder & Densy (?) Jones (?), Dec. 24, 1801
Leverus Munson of Barkhamsted & Frances Hubbel of Newtown, March 6, 1802
John Fox & Margaret Clark, Sept. —, 1802
Sam'l Tuttle & Else Jones, Jan. 5, 1803
Reuben Munson & Anna Miller, Feb. 28, 1803
James Miller & Sally Messenger, April 29, 1803
Simeon Case of Granby & Widow Thankful Allyn, June 3, 1803
William Ranson of Barkhamsted & Lucy Philar (?) of Hartland, Oct. —, 1803
John Mack & Rachel Munson, Jan. —, 1704
Thos. Barber & Silsa Case, July 8, 1804

ENFIELD.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

The town of Enfield was named and granted by Massachusetts, May, 1683. Annexed to Connecticut May, 1749. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1683. The marriages recorded begin with the pastorate of Rev. Nehemia Prudden, 1782–1815.

Thomas Norton & Azuba Root of Springfield at my house, Dec. 10, 1784
Moses Barber & Patty Terry, Dec. 15, 1784
Daniel Neff of Windham & Silence Bradley, Jan. 13, 1785
Benjamin Terry & Eunice Parsons, Jan. 18, 1785
Isaac Kibbe & Abigail Lockwood, Jan. 30, 1785
Daniel Dana & Dorothy Kibbe, Feb. 9, 1785
David Baxter & Love Hills, Feb. 24, 1785
Nathaniel Billings & Sibyl Terry, March 23, 1785
——— ——— & Esther Colton, Aug. 22, 1785
Ashbel Anderson & Lucina Bush, June 26, 1785
John Prier & Mercy Ames, Aug. 8, 1785
William Hale & Lucinda Hancock, Aug. 14, 1785
Gaius Kibbe & Pol'y Pease, Aug. 18, 1785
Samuel Bailey & Mary Terry, Oct. 6, 1785

Jabez Chapin & Lucy Dwight, Oct. 16, 1785
Capt. Hezekiah Parsons & Dorcas Parsons, Nov. 23, 1785
Asa Olmstead & Charlotte Dwight, Nov. 24, 1785
Ephraim Pease 2d & Jemima Phelps, Nov. 24, 1785
Jabez Chapman & Damaras Holton, both of Windsor Goshen (now Ellington), Dec. 15, 1785
Lemuel Parsons & Abigail Warner, Jan. 19, 1786
Solomon Douglass of New London & Servier Hale, April 5, 1786
Ebenezer Terry 3d. & Susannah Prier, June 29, 1786
Moses Pease 2d. & Lovicy Markham, Nov. 16, 1786
Ebenezer Bignal of Ashford & Eleanor Pearsons, Nov. 23, 1786
George Pease & Esther Sexton, Jan. 4, 1787
Thomas Abbe & Ruth Bush, Jan. 9, 1787
Ezra Jones & Polly Booth, Jan. 18, 1787
Eldad Phelps 2d. & Abigail Simons of East Windsor, Jan. 18, 1787
Samuel Stocking of Ashfield & Eunice Sherwin, Feb. 1, 1787
Joshua Giddings of Hartland & Mrs. Elizabeth Halladay, March 22, 1787
Abner Perce & Abigail Moncil, both of East Windsor, Aug. 9, 1787
John McKnight & Charity Abbe, Sept. 6, 1787
Abiel Pease & Rachael Hale, Nov. 6, 1787
Simeon Meacham & Anna Prier, Dec. 6, 1787
Simeon Pease & Susannah McGregory, Jan. 3, 1788
Robert Gowdy & Content McGregory (a triplet), Jan. 24, 1788
John Gold & Elizabeth King, Feb. 7, 1788
David Parsons, Jr., & Love Baxter, Feb. 27, 1788
John Morrison & Anna Terry, March 9, 1788
Daniel Baker & Jerusha Parsons, April 2, 1788
Caleb Wright & Desire Kingsbury, June 7, 1788
Ebenezer Collins & Azubah Chapin, May 22, 1788
Rev. John Taylor of Deerfield & Elizabeth Terry, June 24, 1788
Samuel Raynolds & Mabel Olmstead, June 29, 1788
Joel Halkins & Huldah Allen of East Windsor, July 20, 1788
Elijah Allen & Jemima Pease, July 22, 1788
Daniel Webster of Stafford & Mehitable Simons, July 27, 1788
Allen Benjamin & Beulah Osborne, Aug. 28, 1788
Solomon Terry & Hannah Pease, Aug. 31, 1788

Simeon Chapin & Beulah Prier, Nov. 13, 1788
Nathan Terry & Mary Parsons, Nov. 18, 1788
Isaac Markham & Cynthia Terry, Nov. 23, 1788
Thomas Metcalf & Sibyl Chapin, Nov. 26, 1788
Benjamin Parsons, Jr., & Lydia Bement, Nov. 27, 1788
Julius Terry & Sarah King, Dec. 4, 1788
John Pease of Suffield & Priscilla Hale, Jan. 1, 1789
Israel Pease, Jr., & Mary Pease, Jan, 14, 1789
Thomas Pratt & Lydia ———, Feb. 5, 1789
Stone Pease & Mary Parsons, March 18, 1789
Hiram Terry & Elizabeth Gibbs, April 9, 1789
Peter Abbe & Hannah Alden, June 23, 1789
Joseph Chandler, Jr., & Lydia Holkins, June 25, 1789
Capt. Jabez Parsons & Martha Terry, Nov. 4, 1789
Jacob Terry & Sarah Terry, Nov. 4, 1789
Moses Alden & Esther Chapin, Nov. 12, 1789
Zachariah Alden, Jr., & Miriam Booth, both of East Windsor, Nov. 18, 1789
Rev. Noah Atwater of Westfield & Anna Lockwood, Dec. 1,1879
Amos Jones & Elizabeth Avery, both of Coventry, Dec. 10, 1789
Rev. Nathan Fisk of Brookfield & Mrs. Hannah Raynolds, Jan. 19, 1790
John Booth, Jr., & Submit McGregory (a triplet), Jan. 28, 1790
Joshua Wilson & Desire Parsons, Feb. 15, 1790
Tristram Fenton & Sarah Allen, Feb. 17, 1790
Jesse Todd of West Springfield & Susannah Chandler, Feb. 24, 1790
Gayer Henry & Anna Parsons, April 6, 1790
Noah Elmer & Jane Hulbert(?), April 29, 1790
Joseph Halkins & Mehitable Terry, Nov. 3, 1790
Levi Gowdy & Ruth Belknap, of East Windsor at my house, Dec. 2, 1790
Hill Gowdy & Roxa McGregory, Dec. 2, 1790
Christopher Parsons & Aurelia Sexton, Dec. 9, 1790
David Belknap of Ellington & Jane Ayers, Dec. 23, 1790
Elijah Hawkins, Jr., & Mary Henry, Dec. 28, 1790
Hezekiah Rice of Claremont, N.H. & Tabitha Chapin, Dec. 30, 1790
Thomas Chapin & Anna Pease, Jan. 6, 1791
Obediah Chapin & Philena Pease, Jan. 6, 1791

Elizur Talcut, Jr., & Sarah Baxter, Jan. 13, 1791
William Hall of Pownal, Vt., & Roxa Tiffany, Jan. 20, 1791
Levi Collins & Hannah Pease, Feb. 1, 1791
Nathaniel Parsons & Phebe Butler, April 13, 1791
John Warner & Mary Smith, May 22, 1791
Abel McGregory & Dorcas Griswold, June 21, 1791
Meshek Ramsdale & Tryphena Simons, July 7, 1791
John Newell of Springfield & Mrs. Lucy Burt, July 22, 1791
Nathaniel Collins, Jr., & Roxa Evans, Aug. 17, 1791
Isaac Allen & Huldah Abbe, Sept. 15, 1791
Peter Terry of Enfield & Tirzah Cooley of Longmeadow, Oct. 26, 1791
Charles Terry & Huldah Pease, Dec. 1, 1791
Rev. Joshua Leonard of Ellington & Margaret Field, Dec. 13, 1791
James Hall & Tabitha Hall, Dec. 20, 1791
Ebenezer Metcalf & Mary Alden, Jan. 12, 1792
Levi Meacham, Jr., & Sarah Chapin, Jan. 26, 1792
George Terry & Tryphena Chapin, Joa. 26, 1792
Jesse Rudd of Becket, Mass., & Esther Jones, Feb. 10, 1792
Anson Allen & Rebecca Nichols, Feb. 26, 1792
Zachariah Booth & Susannah Chapin, March 7, 1792
Simon Henry & Rhoda Parsons, May 1, 1792
Benjamin Hiberd of Granby, Mass., & Love Parsons, May 24,1792
Reuben Hall & Mehitable Pease, May 27, 1792
Isaac McCray of Ellington & Roxa Olmsted, May 28, 1792
William Kibbe & Esther Terry, June 7, 1792
Zachariah Spencer of Somers & Irena Markham, June 21, 1792
Peter Ludlow of New York City & Elizabeth Raynolds, June 30, 1792
George Randal of Providence, R. I., & Anna Markham, July 2, 1792
Philip Lombard of Ludlow & Ruby Griswold, July 12, 1792
Elam Pease & Jemima Bush, Aug. 2, 1792
Elam King & Asenath Shurtliff, Aug. 19, 1792
Jabez Fuller of Simsbury & Love Billings, Aug. 19, 1792
Uriah Parsons & Jemima Marks, Sept. 14, 1792
Aaron Hale of Suffield & Miriam Chandler, Sept. 30, 1792

Daniel Tennant & Martha Hale (or Hall), Oct. 11, 1792
Frederick Stebbins of Wilbraham & Mary Parsons, Oct. 21, 1792
Israel Pease & Eunice Witham, Oct. 25, 1792
Helm Terry & Hannah Griswold, Oct. 28, 1792
Calvin Gaines & Anna Parsons, Nov. 26, 1792
Horace King of Suffield & Anna Prior, Nov. 28, 1792
Ebenezer Chapin, Jr., & Beulah Pease, Dec. 20, 1792
Jabez Prior & Betsy Meacham, Jan. 6, 1793
Elijah Ballen & Electa Pease, Jan. 13, 1793
Ebenezer Belknap of Windsor & ——— Pease, Jan. 30, 1793
David Parsons & Damaras Pryor, April 18, 1793
Levi Clark & Roxana King, both of East Windsor, May 1, 1793
Eli Bush, Jr., & Abiah Gowdy, May 9, 1793
Zacheus Prior, Jr., & Elizabeth Parsons, May 9, 1793
Benjamin King & Hepzibah Pease, June 14, 1793
Moses King, Jr., & Sarah Wilson, June 20, 1793
Daniel Smith of Longmeadow & Huldah King, June 20, 1793
Jonathan Bush, Jr., & Persis Terry, Aug. 26, 1793
Jonathan Button & Alice Parsons, Aug. 29, 1793
Freegrace Hancock & Beulah Pease, Sept. 8, 1793
Ozius Bidwell of East Hartford & Mary Wetherby, Sept. 26, 1793
Gayor Henry & Biah Pease, Sept. 29, 1793
Lemuel Pease & Esther Butler, Nov. 10, 1793
Pliny Cadwell of Wilbraham & Huldah Pease, Nov. 14, 1793

ONE LEAF GONE WHICH CONTAINED MARRIAGES OF 1794 AND PART OF 1795.

Menzies Raynor of Southampton, L. I. & Rebecca Bonticoe, July 5, 1795
Thomas Allen of Suffield & Lucy Griswold of East Windsor, July 6, 1795
Simeon Olmsted, Jr., & Abigail Collins, Aug. 4, 1795
Charles White of Enfield & Lucy Hosford of Springfield, Aug. —, 1795
Ezekiel Terry & Mehitable Griswold of East Windsor, Sept. 4, 1795
Ezekiel Osborn, Jr., & Sarah Allen, both of East Windsor, Oct. 8, 1795
Erastus Eldridge of Willington & Ruby Allen, Nov. 1, 1795

Samuel Holkins & Hannah Olmsted, Nov. 5, 1795
Warren Bradley of Haverhill, Mass., & Deborah Prior, Nov. 20, 1795
Simeon Abbe & Tabitha Killam, Dec. 24, 1795
Jonathan Parsons & Lovica Booth, Jan. 7, 1796
David Warner of Charlton, N. Y., & Lucretia Pease, Jan. 19, 1796
Moses Hills, Jr., of Longmeadow & Lois Parker, Jan. 27, 1796
Isaac Woodruff of Sandersfield & Sarah Parsons, Feb. 10, 1796
Eli Bush of Sherburn, N. Y., & Roxa Terry, Feb. 10, 1796
Thomas Chandler of Enfield & Mary Steele of Longmeadow, Feb. 14, 1796
James White Talcott & Polly Chapin, March 20, 1796
Jonathan Cook of Harwinton, Con., & Diana Pierce of Springfield, Mass., May 24, 1796
Isaac Meacham & Betsey Prior, June 4, 1796
Jonathan Taylor & Mehitable Chandler, June 5, 1796
Edmund Evarts of Berlin & Annie Booth, Oct. 9, 1796
Eli Pease, Jr., & Cynthia Terry, Oct. 20, 1796
Stephanas Knight & Hannah Ayers, Oct. 20, 1796
Amma Trumbull Wells of East Windsor & Sibyl Hulbert (?), Dec. 1, 1796
Abiel Bush of Franklin, N. Y., & Roxalina Parsons, Dec. 21, 1796
Alfred Shumway & Elizabeth Stuart of Haddam, Jan. 4, 1797
Samuel Spencer of Somers & Grace McGregory (a triplet) Jan. 19, 1797
William Barton of Hartford & Mabel Terry, Jan. 19, 1797
William Lord of East Windsor & Mirna Griswold, Jan. 19, 1797
Solomon Allen & Lucy Terry, Jan. 26, 1797
Robert Watson, Jr., of East Windsor & Mehitabel Meacham, Feb. 26, 1797
Calvin Bush of Colebrook & Hannah Hulbert, April 5, 1797
Timothy Bart of Wilbraham & Mary Kibbe, April 19, 1797
Dennis Parsons & Dorcas Bush, April 20, 1797
John Terry & Dorothy Brooks, May 10, 1797
Joseph Leonard & Anna Phelan of Feeding Hills, June 20, 1797
Horace Barber & Lydia Phelps both of East Windsor, Aug. 13, 1797
Oramel Davis of Tolland & Roxana Wood, Aug. 29, 1797

Sharon Pease, Jr., & Mary Brooks, Oct. 1, 1797
Henry Colton of Longmeadow & Lydia Booth, Oct. 4, 1797
Peter Booth & Patty Eyre, Oct. 10, 1797
William Bliss & Hannah Holkins, Oct. 25, 1797
Simeon Sears of Sandersfield, Mass., & Mary Hulbert, Nov. 2, 1797
Job Kent of East Windsor & ——— Griswold, Dec. 7, 1797
David Wilson, Jr., & Zerviah Parsons, Dec. 12, 1797
Edward Collins & Bathsheba Osborn, Dec. 31, 1797
Benjamin Ellis of East Windsor & Alice Kingsbury, May —, 1798
Horatio Arnold Hamilton of Sundisfield & Elizabeth Bement, June 7, 1798
Samuel Best (?) & Lucretia Parsons, July 8, 1798
David Bonticon & Sybil Potter, Sept. 16, 1798
Samuel Spooner & Mrs. Zerviah Douglas, Sept. 17, 1798
Joseph Hunt of Somers & Judith Parker, Sept. 20, 1798
David Ely Hayes & Persis Chapin, Oct. 20, 1798
Martin Parsons & Hannah Hills, Nov. 29, 1798
William Norton of Sangerfield, N. Y., & Anna Mavison, Jan. 20, 1799
Jonathan Allen, Jr., & Mary Pease, Jan. 24, 1799
John Pease 4th & Patty Allen of East Windsor, April 25, 1799
Nahum King, Jr., & Eleanor Hale, June 20, 1799
Daniel Gowdy & Polly Pease, June 27, 1799
Peter Parker & Lovice Griswold, Aug. 1, 1799
John Avery, Jr., & Nabby Markham, Nov. 6, 1799
John McClester, Jr., & Betsey Sanfear, Nov. 17, 1799
Lot Killam & Tabitha Pease Potter, Nov. 18, 1799
Richard Crosby of Suffield & Tabitha Ware, Nov. 22, 1799
Judah Kibbe of Somers & Polly Prior, Dec. 10, 1799
Benjamin Pease 2d. & Clara Richardson of East Windsor, Dec. 23, 1799

STRATFORD—HUNTINGTON.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

(See Book V.)

The town of Huntington was incorporated Jan. 1789 and taken from Stratford. The Congregational Church of Huntington called Ripton parish was organized Feb. 12, 1724. Rev. David Ely was pastor from 1773 to 1816. The following are his recorde.

Abijah Judson & Esther Hide, Nov. 18, 1773
Joshua Larkins & Jerusha Blackman, March 10, 1774
Capt. Nathan Seller of North Fairfield Mrs. Anner Dunning April 6, 1774
Nathan Judson & Peninnah Lewis, Aug. 10, 1774
Ellee Gilbert & Elizabeth Wheeler, Aug. 17, 1774
David Wells & Ruth Shelton, Dec. 21, 1774
Joseph Hawley & Aner Lewis, Dec. 29, 1774
Robert Moore & Phebe Tomlinson, Feb. 23, 1775
Elisha Shelton & Abigail Hawley, June 22, 1775
Elias Baldwin & Martha Laborie, Sept. 14, 1775
Thomas Beardslee & Mehitabel Thomson, Sept. 28, 1775
Rufus Chapman of New London & Comfy Lewis, Jan. 14, 1776
Oliver Lamkins & Sarah Beach, both of Stratford, Feb. 22, 1776
Josiah Gilbert & Huldah Judson, March 14, 1776
Joseph Wooster & Charity Curtiss, May 30, 1776
Elias Beers of New Haven & Mary Mills, June 8, 1776
Ephriam Wooster & Elizabeth Ann Mills, Dec. 15, 1776
Nathan Thompson & Deborah Laborie, Dec. 25, 1776
Nathaniel Hubbell of Elizabeth Town & Urania Blackleach, Jan. 26, 1777
John Kimberly & Jane Fermin, both of Newtown, Nov. 2, 1777
Agur Blackman & Jane Clark, Jan. 18 1778
John Gilbert, Jr., & Huldah Mallery, April 15, 1778
Nathan Lewis & Abigail Wooster, Nov. 26, 1778
William Ghoram & Mary Cannon, both of Stratford, April 27,1779
John Goodrich & Eunice Atwater, both of New Haven, July 10, 1779
John Beardslee & Jerusha Beach, both of Stratford, Aug. 23, 1779

Joseph Beardslee & Elizabeth Gilbert,	Aug. 26, 1779
Lemuel Gilbert & Amarillis Mallery,	Oct. 14, 1779
John Wheeler & Phena Tomlinson of Derby,	Oct. 19, 1779
Abijah Wells & Abigail Louisa Judson,	Dec. 3, 1779
Robert Wells & Anna Wheeler,	Dec. 9, 1779
Joseph Pulford & Phebe Blackman,	Dec. 15, 1779
Josiah Wells & Prudence Leavenworth,	Jan. 13, 1780
——— Bryant of Westbury & Lucy Davis,	Jan. 20, 1780
Ebenezer Leavenworth & Mary Ann Mills,	Jan. 27, 1780
William Sessons, Englishman, & Arethy Dunkin,	Feb. 27, 1780
Whetmore Beardslee & Dolly Beard,	March 2, 1780
Curtis Fairchild & Mary Blackman,	March 9, 1780
William Niles of Lyme & Abigail Hide,	April 20, 1780
Clerk Hide & Peninnah Judson,	April 30, 1780
Daniel Curtiss of Stratford & Anna Beard,	June 15, 1780
Agur Curtiss & Mary Blackman, both of Stratford,	June 18, 1780
Lewis, Judson, Jr., & Levina Beard,	June 25, 1780
Daniel Kine & Elleanor Lemon,	June 29, 1780
Silas Booth of Monroe & Amelia Lewis,	Sept. 20, 1780
Nathan Thompson & Betty Curtiss,	Oct. 1, 1780
Eben Hide & Eliza Ann Davis,	Oct. 15, 1780
James Hawley & Bridget Stanton,	Oct. 26, 1780
Lemuel Beardsley & Deborah Laborie,	Nov. 5, 1780
Joseph Norse (Rouss ?) & Anna Munson,	Jan. 7, 1781
Hezekiah Clerk & Jane Lewis,	Jan. 23, 1781
Miles Dixon & Sarah Munson,	March 11, 1781
Samuel DeForest Hide & Betty Lake,	March 29, 1781
Nathaniel Beard of Monroe, & Mary Beardslee,	April 19, 1781
Samuel Blackman & Phebe Beardslee,	April 26, 1781
Agur Tomlinson & Sarah Curtiss,	May 20, 1781
Nathan Wooster & Diantha Blackman,	May 24, 1781
Eben Lewis & Molly Blackman,	June 14, 1781
John Baldwin Judson of Stratford & Hepsa Lake,	June 14, 1781
Curtis Mills & Phebe Prindle,	July 11, 1781
Elias Wells & Peninnah Wheeler both of Stratford,	Aug. 30, 1781
Samuel Wheeler & Hannah Hawley,	Nov. 29, 1781
Edmund Hawley & Lucy Blackman,	Dec. 27, 1781
Ebenezer Birdsey of Cornwell & Eunice Tomlinson,	Feb. 9, 1782

Thomas Gilbert & Mary Lorain, March 17, 1782
Samuel Adams & Anna Blackman, March 20, 1782
Samuel Gilbert & Anna French, March 24, 1782
Nathaniel Beardslee & ——— Beach of (?) March 27, 1782
James Weyland & Hannah Beach, June 26, 1782
Clark Davis & Martha Judson, Nov. 10, 1782
James Dunning & Elizabeth Ruth Lewis, Nov. 14, 1782
Lt. Jabez Lake & Mrs. Abigail Shelton, Nov. 21, 1782
Nathaniel Judson & Lydia Lewis, Nov. 28, 1782
Timothy Hatch & Ruth Wells, Nov. 28, 1782
John Ayres & Diantha Wells, ———, 1782
Mr. Broadwell of Hanover in the Jersey & Mrs. Sarah Lewis of Stratford, Dec. 22, 1782
Elisha Blackman & Ruth Blackman, Dec. 26, 1782
Enoch Coger & Avis Cowell, March 30, 1783
Capt. James Hovey & Hannah Tomlinson, April 9, 1783
Abel Fairchild of North Stratford & Nancy Blackman, June 15, 1783
George Clark & Sarah Dixon, Aug. 29, 1783
Elijah Hawley of No. Stratford & Abigail Wilcoxson, of New Stratford, Sept. 20, 1783
Rev. Zebulon Ely of Lebanon & Sally Mills, Oct. 23, 1783
John Benjamin Mitchel & Jemima Sunderland, Oct. 30, 1783
Roswell Wheeler of Bradford & Deborah Lovering, Dec. 14, 1783
Jonathan Edwards & Eunice Nichols, both of North Stratford, Jan. 29, 1784
Dr. Joseph Darling of Fairfield & Mrs. Aurelia Mills, March 24, 1784
William Beard & Caty Sunderland, April 18, 1784
James Blackman of Stratford & Mrs. Anna Curtiss, May 16 1784
Abraham Thompson & Sarah Blackman, May 20, 1784
Samuel H——(?) Beardslee & Hepsa Blackman, June 7, 1784
Othneil DeForest & Hannah Tomlinson, July 18, 1784
Nathaniel Sherman of New Stratford & Jemima Gregory, of Stratfield, Aug. 29, 1784
Gideon Mallery & Anna Laborie, Sept. 1, 1784
Phineas Judson & Amelia Hide, Sept. 15, 1784
Samuel Garlick & Sarah Lewis, Nov. 3, 1784

Samuel Thompson & Sarah Leavenworth, Nov. 21, 1784
Nathan Wheeler of New Stratford & Betty Hawley, Dec. 2, 1784
John Lightbody, of Egrimont & Polly Lewis, Dec. 2, 1784
Isaac Plummer of Glassembury Betty Mills, Dec. 26, 1784
Jonathan Judson & Polly Welch, Jan. 18, 1785
Samuel Zed Mills & Amaryllis, Leavenworth Jan. 23, 1785
Daniel Barlow of North Fairfield & Mary French, April 7, 1785
David Blackman & Caty Darm, April 19, 1785
Elisha Bradley of Derby & Anna Bennett Blackman, May 5, 1785
James Bruce of Harwinton & Mrs. Elizabeth Shelton, Aug. 11, 1785
Jeremiah Beard & Phebe Riggs, Aug. 14, 1785
Benjamin Beardsley, Jr., & Amelia Stevens, Oct. 3, 1785
Eben Benson & Jemima Bundee (?), Oct. 10, 1785
John Johnson of Newtown & Sarah Fairchild, Oct. 19, 1785
Elijah Juliet & Ann Benson, Oct. 24, 1785
Elisha Hide & Abigail Gilbert, Nov. 7, 1785
David Thompson & Rachel Leavenworth, Dec. 4, 1785
Edmund Leavenworth & Polly Judson, Jan. 5, 1786
Jesse Scott of Waterbury & Molly Crane, Jan. 28, 1786
Elisha Pulson & Comfort Chapman, Feb. 8, 1786
Lt. Samuel Mallet of No. Stratford & Caty DeForest, May 1, 1786
Ebenezer Beard & Ann Thompson, Sept. 24, 1786
Dunning Beardslee & Elizabeth Chichester, Sept. 28, 1786
David Hawley & Molly Weeks of Stratford, Nov. 19, 1786
Abner Wells & Rebeckah Wheeler, Feb. 4, 1787
Dea. Daniel Bennett & Madam Zipporah Talmage, April 23, 1787
James Patterson & Clara Beard, July 1, 1787
Joel Beard & Mercy Blackman, Sept. 23, 1787
John Gilbert & Anner Wheeler, Nov. 8, 1787
Timothy Jordan & Sarah Mills, Dec. 2, 1787
Lemuel Judson, Jr., & Sarah Hawley, Dec. 5, 1787
Joseph Smith & Rebeckah Beard, Feb. 10, 1788
Elijah Lewis & Polly Satterly, Feb. 26, 1788
Charles Beard & Sarah Ann Clark, April 13, 1788
Ensign Benjamin Beardslee & Ann Judson, June 30, 1788
James Wilcoxson of Stratford & Mehitable Beard, Aug 28. 1788
Abel Hide & Jane Charlotte Laborie, Sept. 13, 1788

Samuel Peck Mills & Sarah Tomlinson, Nov. 13, 1788
Levi Curtiss & Abigail Clark, Dec. 19, 1788
John Vorce of Milton & Sarah Sharp, Feb. 5, 1789
Edmund Lockwood of Watertown & Mrs. Mehitabel DeForest, May 7, 1789
David Beard & Polly Tomlinson, June 21, 1789
Abel Summers of Milford & Rebeckah Van-Austrand, Aug. 31,1789
Lemuel Judson of Huntington & Abigail Booth of Stratford, Oct.28, 1789
Philo Nichols of No. Stratford & Caty Curtiss, Nov. 4, 1789
Nathan Smith & Amaryllis Humpervile, Nov. 26, 1789
Ephriam Beardslee & Abigail Judson, Dec. 24, 1789
John Hawley of New Stratford & Betsy Blackman, Dec. 31, 1789
Samuel Hull & Elizabeth Roberts, Jan. 1, 1790
David Peck of No. Stratford & Mary Fairchild, March 15, 1790
William Shelton, Jr. A. B. & Caty Tomlinson, May 20, 1790
Marks Patterson & Anna Frasier, June 6, 1790
Lemuel Wooster of Litchfield & Leveinia Judson, June 25, 1790
Elijah Curtiss of New Stratfield & Content Wheeler, Sept. 14, 1790
Beach Edwards & Hannah Shelton, Sept. 30, 1790
Thomas Curtis & Eunice Peet, both of No. Stratford, Oct. 21, 1790
James Wilcoxson & Aner Thompson, Jan. 23, 1791
Agur Gilbert & ——— Beard, Feb. 7, 1791
Philip Fairchild of Stratford & Charity Blackman, April 16, 1791
Daniel Hichock & Lucy Hart, both of Bethel, May 29, 1791
Zecheriah Blackman of Stratford & Sarah Beard, July 7, 1791
Asa Blackman & Hannah Curtiss, Aug. 24, 1791
John Wooster & Elizabeth Beard,
Lewis Blackman & Charity Smith, Sept. 30, 1791
Lewis Nichols of Derby & Betsy Hubbell, Oct. 30, 1791
Eli Curtiss of New Stratford & Polly Mills, Nov. 19, 1791
Nathan Thompson Blackman & Sarah Wilcoxson, Nov. 22, 1791
Peter Clemens of Stratford & Susanna Mitchel of Huntington, Dec. 25, 1791
Nathaniel Woodruff of Litchfield & Mrs. Martha Humphreville, Jan. 7, 1792
Jabez Lake, Jr., & Mrs. Beulah Patterson, Jan. —, 1792

Gurdon Wells & Sally Burritt, March 1, 1792
Nathan Fairchild & Sally Bennet, March 4, 1792
Nathan Hubbell & Phebe Lake, Sept. 23, 1792
Benjamin Curtiss of Newtown & Mehitable Platt, Nov. 28, 1792
Joel Blackman & Philena Summers, Dec. 23, 1792
William Hawley & Abby Betsy Wooster, Jan. 15, 1793
Joel Hide of York State & Eunice Hall, Feb. —, 1793
Francis Lewis & Huldah Jordan, March 10, 1793
Rolly Smith of Huntington & Friend Plumb of Litchfield, April 18, 1793
John Fairchild & Betty Frasier, May 12, 1793
Stephen Bennett Bray & Hannah Hubbell, July 17, 1793
William J. Bellamy & Mrs. Nancy Bennett, Oct. 26. 1793
Nehemiah Loring & Betsy Chatfield, Feb. 23, 1794
Zalmon Grover & Polly Nichols, both of No. Stratford, March 2, 1794
Josiah Nichols & Lydia Moss of New Stratford, March 5, 1794
Alexander Laborie & Anna Hawley, March 6, 1794
Edmund Lockwood, Jr., of Watertown & Nancy Judson, April 12, 1794
Isaac Durand of Derby & Sarah Mallery, April 13 1794
Simeon Hamlin & Eunice Wells, June 4, 1794
Stiles Curtiss of Stratford & Sally Beard, Oct. 5, 1794
Daniel Hulbert of Norwalk & Anna Lewis, Dec. 4, 1795
Samuel Riggs, & Caty DeForest, Feb. 17, 1796
Zecheriah Lewis of New Stratford & Sally Thompson, Feb. 27, 1796
James Rich & Abigail Mitchel, May 10, 1796
James Masters of Scatacook & Mrs. Mercy Hecock of Southbury, June 11, 1796
David Booth & Chary Hubbell, July 27, 1796
Isaac Curtiss of No. Stratford & Hannah Clark, Aug. 27, 1976
Daniel Wakelee & Patty Lewis, Sept. 1, 1796
Daniel Hubbell & Sally Blackman, Oct. 10, 1796
Isaac Downs & Hannah Mills, Nov. 17, 1796
Philo Curtiss & Sally Birdsey, Nov. 26, 1796
George McEwen of Stratford & Molly Beach of No. Stratford, Jan. 1, 1797

Joseph Birdsey & Hannah Platt, Feb. 25, 1797
Rev. Nathan Taylor of New Milford & Mrs. Zipporah Bennett, March 21, 1797
David Wells of New Stratford & Nabby Shelton, Sept. 10, 1797
——— Clark of Stratford & Molly Hill, Oct. 22, 1797
Benjamin Peck of Milford & Nancy Buckingham, Nov. 14, 1797
Joseph S. Beardslee of Trumbull & Mrs. Abby Lester, Dec. 2,1797
Thomas Gilbert & Eunice Descoms, Dec. 16, 1797
Samuel Bristol of Milford & Betsey Nanoshond (?), Dec. 28, 1797
Hubbard Beardslee of Huntington & Patience Edwards, May 3, 1798
John I. Dayton of Long Island & Polly Ruth Wakelee, Aug. 30, 1798
Richard Hubbell & Sarah Haws, Sept. 9, 1798
David Wells Patterson of New Lebanon & Sally Shelton, Oct. 28, 1798
Billy Summers & Joanna Beard, Nov. 15, 1798
Elisha Smedley of Williamstown & Polly Blackman, Dec. 2, 1798
Calvin Bateman of Southbury & Nancy Shelton, Dec. 25, 1798
Nathan Beach of Trumbull & Abbi Beardslee, Jan. 2, 1799
Daniel Dickenson of Reading & Hulda Mitchel, Jan. 7, 1799
William B. Hurd of Canaan, N.Y., & Nancy Clark, Jan. 13, 1799
Abel Pulford of Newtown & Anna Summers, Jan. 22, 1799
Josiah Coe of Southwick & Mary Ann Beach of Trumbull, March 10, 1799
Ephraim Judson & Polly Curtis, Oct. 7, 1799
Benjamin Morris of Watertown & Rachel Frasier, Nov. 27, 1799
Ira Somers & Abigail Nichols, both of Trumbull, Jan. 10, 1800

STRATFORD-TRUMBULL.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

(See Book V.)

The town of Trumbull was incorporated in Oct., 1797, and taken from Stratford. The Congregational church, formerly called "Unity, of North Stratford" was organized Nov. 18, 1730. The records follow:

Capt. Elnathan Heacock of Danbury & Esther Beach, June 17, 1747
Peet Nichols & Hannah Edwards, Nov. 5, 1747
Jabez Beach & Mary Basset, April 6, 1748
Jeremiah Johnson & Zipporah Mallery, March 18, 1731
Ebenezer Hurd & Abigail Hubbel, Jan. 26, 1731–2
Joseph Lake & Deborah Jackson, Dec. 14, 1732
James Phippenne of Stratford & Hannah Smith of Hartford, July 18, 1734
Isaac Jackson of Stratford & Rachel Nichols of Unity, Nov. 14, 1734
Samuel Shelton of Ripton & Abigail Nickolls of Unity, Oct. 2, 1735
John Middlebrook & Eunice Bostwick, Jan. 1, 1735–6
Israel Munson of New Haven & Mary Brinsmead of Unity, Oct. 28, 1737
Andrew Booth & Sarah Patterson both of Unity, Feb. 1, 1736–7
Josiah Shelton of Ripton & Eunice Nicholls of Unity, May 17, 1736
Ephraim Hawley & Sarah Watkins, May 24, 1738
Joseph Pulford & Mary Mallery, Feb. 14, 1737–8
Abner Curtiss of Cheshire & Mary Chapman of Unity, Dec. 7, 1738
Thomas Williams & Rosanna Langsford, both of the Irish Nation but now residing at Derby, May 3, 1739
Jeremiah Ohan, alias Cane, an Irishman residing in Derby & Hannah Lewis, a widow of Derby, July 25, 1739
John Haines & Mary Curtiss, Sept. 6, 1739
Ephriam Booth & Sarah Fairchild, Dec. 18, 1739
Samuel Sherwood & Abigail Burr, both of Reading, Feb. 15, 1739–40

Abner Curtiss of Cheshire & Mary Chapman, Dec. 7, 1738
Thomas Williams & Rosanna Langsford both of the Irish nation but now living in Derby, May 3, 1739
Ephraim Hawley, Jr., of New Milford & Ann Chapman of Unity, June 12,1739
Josiah Marvin of Norwalk & ———Flagg, April 7, 1740
Nathan Parke & ——— Flagg, April 7, 1740
Ebenezer Bostick of Danbury & Sarah Booth of Unity, July 1, 1740
Benjamin Sherman of Stratford & Obedience Fairchild of Unity—widow, Nov. 20, 1740
Nathan Nichols of Unity & Patience Hubbel, da. of Sergt. James Hubbel of Stratfield, Dec. 4, 1740
Joseph Curtiss & Martha Judson, Dec. 24, 1740
Samuel Prindle of New Milford & Sarah Phippenne, Jan. 6, 1740–1
Rev. James Beebe & Mrs. Ruth Curtice, July 13, 1748
Benjamin Basset of Stratford & Deborah Edwards of Northford, July 28, 1748
David Beach & Ruth Hawley, Nov. 30, 1748
Daniel Turrel & Mary R———(?) Dec. 7, 1748
Samuel Basset & Eunice Beach, Feb. 2, 1748–9
Cornelius H———(?) of Newtown & Lois Bardsly (?), March 8, 1749
Benjamin Wheeler & Mary Middlebrook, April 20, 1749
Isaac Wakely & Prudence Wells, June 29, 1749
John F———(?) of Ripton & Bulah Thomson, Oct. 20,1749
Solomon Burton & Hannah Sherman, Dec. 12, 1749
Nathan Burton & Lois Hawley, Dec. 14, 1749
Ephraim Peet & Bathsheba Nichols, Dec. 19, 1749
Samuel T———(?) & Mary Edwards, Jan. 11, 1749–50
Ebenezer ———(?) & Comford Turrel, Jan. 24, 1749–50
Robert Hawley & Ann Beach, March 15, 1750
Thomas Porter & Lois Beardsley, March 29, 1750
Samuel Hawley & Catharine Shearwood, May 17, 1750
Lieut. Josiah Beach & Abigail Wheeler, June 3, 1750
Ebenezer Bears & Hannah Hubbel, June 14, 1750
Edmon Curtice & Anner Curtice, Aug. 20, 1750
John Blackman & Eunice Worden, Sept. 28, 1750

John Porter & Eunice Lake, Dec. 12, 1750
Henry Hawley & Mary Ruckel(?), Dec. 26, 1750
Seth Porter & Johanna Mallet, Dec. 27, 1750
Timothy Hogden & Mary Beach, May —, 1750
Nehemiah Bennit & Anne Phippeny, July —, 1750
Ichabod Hawley & Eunice Curtice, Jan. 3, 1751
Thomas Wakely & Ruth Blackman, Feb. 21, 1750–1
Elnathan Beech & Lediah Herrington(?), Feb. 27, 1750–1
John Edwards & Abia Lake, July 11, 1751
Ephraim Nichols & Esther Peet, July 31, 1751
John Dacons of I know not where & Deborah Beardsley, Aug. 26, 1751
Francis & Peeg, negro servants of Capt. Wm. Peet, Sept. 26, 1751
James Clarke & Eunice, da. of Jonathan Blackman at Ripton, Oct. 22, 1751
Zebulon Barnam & Rachel Daschom, Oct. 29, 1751
David Wheeler & Elizabeth ———, Nov. 11, 1751
James Judson of Woodbury & Mary Edwards, Nov. 12, 1751
Ebenezer Beecher of Amity & Sarah Niles or Miles, Nov. 13, 1751
Ephraim Booth & Phebe Fairchild, Nov. 14, 1751
John Wheeler & Anne Edwards, Nov. 20, 1751
Nathan Mallet of North Stratford & Abigail Morriss of Reding, Dec. 23, 1751
Horace Daw a transient person & Prudence Mallet, May 13, 1752
Elazer Fairchild & Dinah Curtiss, April —, 1752
Joseph Clark of Middletown & Johannah Fairchild, June 2, 1752
James Pattason & Mary Beardsley, both of Ripton, June 4, 1752
Oliver Deson or Dascom of Derby & Hannah Peet, Aug. 26, 1752
David Peet & Rebecca L———(?), Oct. 11, 1752
Nathanial Wakly & Mary Hoon (?), Nov. 2, 1752
Samuel Smith of Newark & Sarah Dascom (?), Nov. 2, 1752
David Booth & Prudence Edwards, Nov. 12, 1752
Samuel (?) Whitlock & Elizabeth R———(?), both of Fairfield, Nov. —, 1752
Jonathan Hulbet (?) & Mehitable Hawley (?), Dec. 6, 1752
Joseph Beach & Abigail Wakely, Dec. 28, 1752
Rachel Curtiss & Phebe Peet, Jan. 10, 1753
Jehiel Moger & Jemima Sunderland, March 8, 1753

Archibald Phippeny & Charity Stratten,	May 9, 1753
Peter Lyon of Redding & Abigail Shearwood,	May 10, 1753
Pierson Hawley & Abiah Nichols,	May 10, 1753
Samuel Shearwood & Hannah Seeley,	May 20, 1753
Hezekiah Bennet & Hannah Henray,	June 19, 1753
John Jasons & Ruth Cole,	July 17, 1753
Rev. Robert Ross & Mrs. Sarah Hawley,	Dec. 18, 1753
Daniel Beach & Hannah Burton,	Dec. 27, 1753
Joseph Beach & Deborah Jason,	March 6, 1754
Adonijah Roots of Woodbury & Ruth Lake,	March 20, 1754
Bartholomew Sears & Penelope French,	March 28, 1754
Joseph Hall & Eunice Turrel,	May 2, 1754
John Henman & Anna Nichols,	Aug. 15, 1754
David Peet of No. Stratford & Hannah Allen of New York.	——
David Hall & Lydia Wileman,	Aug. 23, 1754
John Watters & Rebecca Porter,	Sept. 25, 1754
Nathan Summers & Comfort Latting,	Oct. 30, 1754
Adam Hawley & Phebe Burton,	Sept. —, 1754
James Hubbel of No. Stratford & Hannah Jennings of Greenfield,	Nov. 7, 1754
Henry Summers & Sarah Booth,	Nov. 7, 1754
Benjamin Burton & Ruth Turrel,	Dec. 19, 1754
Stephen Middlebrooks & Hannah Hubbel,	Jan. 2, 1755
Samuel Man of Fairfield & Mary Lamburt,	Sept. 18, 1755
David Sealey & Susannah Curtiss,	Dec. 17, 1755
Benjamin Sears & Sarah Mallet,	Dec. 25, 1755
David Summers & Mary Mallet,	Jan. 13, 1756
Elijah Beach & Prudence Wheeler,	May 6, 1756
William Oatman of Ripton & Phebe Elmore,	May 26, 1756
Jonadab Basset & Rebecca Turny,	June 3, 1756
David Tredwill & Mary Coggsell,	Nov. 4, 1756
Jonathan Hawley & Abigail Niles,	Nov. 17, 1756
Eleazor Hall & Mary Lake,	Dec. 27, 1756
Nathan Peet & Eunice Nichols,	Feb. —, 1757
Ephraim Middlebrooks & Elizabeth Munson,	March 20, 1757
John Tredwell & Elizabeth Beardsley,	April 1, 1757
Peter Steavens & Mary Hurd,	March 31, 1757
Ephraim Turny & Abigail Turny,	June 7, 1757

Robert Dascom & Diana Stannard (?),	July 3, 1757
John Tredwell & Sarah Coggsell,	Sept. 8, 1757
Jehiel French & Eunice Turny,	Dec. 26, 1757
Samuel Sherman & Patience Plum,	March 2, 1758
Nathanial Beach & Patience Peet,	March 22, 1758
Daniel Hawley & Phebe Mallet,	March 26, 1758
Daniel Bennet & Lois Burton,	March 27, 1758
Abial Bears & Tamar Shearwood,	April 13, 1758
Peter Bears & Eunice Booth,	April 13, 1758
Edmon Beach & Eunice Edwards,	April 4, 1758
Thaddeus Noble of New Milford & Sarah Peet,	Aug. 30, 1758
Timothy Plat of Reding & Ruth Janson of Stratfield,	Oct. 2, 1758
Gideon Shearwood & Martha Nichols,	Dec. 11, 1758
Ephraim Treadwell & Meriam Treadwell,	Feb. 1, 1759
William Beardsley & Prisilla Peet,	Feb. 28, 1759
Peleg Sunderland & Sarah Beardsley,	March 4, 1759
Joseph Phippeny & Mehitable Fairfield,	March 29, 1759
Nathan Willcocks & Mary Beach,	May 16, 1759
Abraham Booth of Newtown & Anna Walker,	Dec. 4, 1759
James Fairchild & Mercy Stannard,	Dec. 6, 1759
John Blakman & Abigail Fairchild,	Dec. 6, 1759
Judson Curtiss & Abigail Beardsley,	Jan. 10, 1760
John Fairweather & Abigail Curtiss,	Feb. 14, 1760
Job Hawley formerly of Stratford & Anna Elmer of Ripton,	March 2, 1760
Matthew Lake & Hannah Seeley,	July 6, 1760
Nathan Niles & Betty Osborn,	Aug. 17, 1760
Joseph Lake & Dinah Beardsley,	Sept. —, 1760
John Uffut & ———(?) Shearwood,	Oct. —, 1760
David Beebee & Anna Booth,	———, 1760
Andrew Nichols & Abiah Plum,	Dec. 23, 1760
David Nichols & Hannah Beach,	Jan. 14, 1761
Ebenezer Spier & Eunice Odel,	July 5, 1761
Augur Beach & Mary Salmon,	July 15, 1761
William Wilcockson & Hannah Peet,	Oct. 21, 1761
Ruben Shearwood & Abigail Turny,	Nov. 12, 1761
Timothy Hubbel of Ripton & Abigail Lake,	Nov. 12, 1761
Noah Plum & Abigail Curtiss,	Nov. 23, 1761

John Wheeler & Esther Mallet,	Nov. 26, 1761
Daniel Morris & Prudence Curtiss,	Dec. 29, 1761
Andrew Lake & Elizabeth Wilcockson of Ripton,	Jan. —, 1762
James Nichols & Phebe Plum,	March 17, 1762
Israel Miner of Woodbury & Anna Lake,	June —, 1762
Joseph Booth & Mehitable Osborn,	Aug. 4, 1762
Samuel Brinsmade & Mahitable Hubbel,	Sept. 23, 1762
Phineas Lake & Elizabeth Stilson,	Oct. 1, 1762
Nathanial Porter & Olive Shearman,	Dec. 5, 1762
Gideon Bennit & Hannah Mallet,	Dec. 30, 1762
David Lake & Sarah Wells,	Aug. 9, 1763
Aron Jason(?) & Eunice Beardsley,	Aug. 23, 1763
Voluntine Rowel & Eunice Jason,	Aug. 23, 1763
Joseph Merrit & Rachel Videto (?),	Sept. 21, 1763
Ebenezer Edwards & Sarah Peet,	Sept. 29, 1763
Charles Peterson & Naomi Peet,	Oct. 24, 1763
Robert Basset & Obedience Shearman,	Dec. 25, 1763
Silas Curtiss & Ruth Birdsey,	March 23, 1764
Gideon Peet & Bette Burton,	April 12, 1764
Solomon Booth & Naomi ———,	Aug. 3, 1764
William Peet & Bulah Nichols,	Oct. 2, 1764
Eli Levine or Levice & Naomi Walker,	Dec. 6, 1764
John Beach & Sarah Burton,	Dec. 8, 1764
Ezra Adams & Abia Middlebrooks,	Feb. 24, 1765
Eben Hawley & Hannah Beach,	July 11, 1765
David Bennit & Bethiah Burton,	Oct. 6, 1765
Jonathan Tongue & Abigail Dascom,	Oct. 31, 1765
Joseph Moss White of Danbury & Rachel Booth,	Jan. 15, 1766
Benjamin Beardsley & Elizabeth Hinman,	Dec. —, 1765
Daniel Burch & Anna Shearwood,	June 12, 1766
Timothy Fairchild & Joanna Uffut,	June 22, 1766
Eliakim Walker & Eunice Nichols,	Sept. 4, 1766
James Coe & Huldah Wilcockson of Ripton,	Oct. 30, 1766
James Gerrels & Prudence Wakelee,	Jan. 20, 1767
Patrick Doron & Keziah Bundy,	March 5, 1767
Matthew Mallory (?) & Phebe French,	Sept. 25, 1767
William Edwards & Charity Beach,	Nov. 19, 1767
Joseph Mallet & Jerusha Middlebrooks,	Feb. 4, 1768

David Wells of Stratfield & Naomi Crofut of Reding, April 14, 1768
Samuel Parker & Hannah French, April 21, 1768
Asahel Booth & Dorothy Munrow, May 31, 1768
Joseph Merrit & Sarah Wakeley, June 5, 1768
James Burton & Naomi Burch, June 9, 1768
Charles Dunkin of Fairfield & Mary or Mercy Edwards, Aug. 25, 1768
Nathanial Bennet of Woodbury & Sarah Persons, Sept. 18, 1768
Levine Fairchild & Mary Uffet of Northford, Sept. 22, 1768
John Edwards & Ruth Beach, Nov. 3 1768
Henery Baley & Martha Wakely, Jan. —, 1769
Luke Summers & Ruth Curtiss, Jan. 5, 1769
Aaron Whitney & Hannah Turney, Jan. 17, 1769
Thomas Phillips White of Danbury & Anna Booth, Jan. 24, 1769
Andrew Beach & Anne Munrow, March 23, 1769
Vinson Shearman & Jerusha Sealy, April —, 1769
Jehiel French & Abiah Middlebrooks, April —, 1769
Abel Beach & Sarah Edwards, Sept. 21, 1769
Justus Edwards & Anne Curtiss, Nov. 16, 1769
Ephraim Thomson & Eunice Burton, Nov. 23, 1769
Daniel Burton & Huldah French, Dec. 14, 1769
Ephraim Solomons & Debra Beach, Dec. 21, 1769
David Wakely & Mary Burton, Dec. 28, 1769
Samuel Edwards & Elizabeth or Polly Curtiss, Nov. —, 1770
Joseph Burch & Hannah Plum, Jan. 10, 1771
Nehemiah Beach & Sarah Middlebrooks, Jan. 17, 1771
Ephraim Beach & Mary Edwards, Jan. 24, 1771
Abel Turny & Rodey Middlebrook, March 9, 1771
Ezrah Hawley & Abigail Brinsmade, April 4, 1771
Daniel Salmons & Mary Sterling, Aug. —, 1771
Abiah Peet & Bethiah Uffet, June —, 1771
Abel Bears & Deborah Terrel, Oct. 10, 1771
Nathaniel Mager & Eunice Straton, Oct. 17, 1771
Daniel Fairchild & Hannah Brinsmade, Nov. 7, 1771
Daniel Foot & Abigail Hurd, Nov. 14, 1771
Benjamin Burton & Hannah Hawley, Dec. 15, 1771
Josiah Henman, & Phebe Summers, Jan. 16, 1772

Daniel Uffet & Mary Bears,	Jan. 30, 1772
Joseph Curtiss & Sarah Henman,	Feb. 20, 1772
Abijah Seeley & Rebecca Porter,	Feb. 20, 1772
Elijah Judson & Abigail Edwards,	March 4, 1772
Isaac Wakley & Sarah Sears,	Jan. 6, 1773
Daniel Bennet & Rodey Hubbel,	Jan. 14, 1773
James Blakman & Sarah Hawley,	Jan. 21, 1773
Elnathan Bears & Mehitabel Booth,	Jan. 21, 1773
Lewis Curtiss & Hepsibah Walker,	Feb. 18, 1773
Richard Salmons & Jane Uffet,	Feb. 18, 1773
James Beebe & Joanna Booth,	Feb. 25, 1773
Elnathan Edwards & Suzena Plumb,	April 29, 1773
William Hains & Sarah Porter,	May 26, 1773
Nathanial Fairweather & Charity Summers,	July 14, 1773
Anninious Brust of Huntington, L. I., & Mary Nichols,	Aug. 15, 1773
Andrew Dyers of N. Fairfield & Sarah Hubbard,	Nov. 5, 1773
Elijah Hinman & Mercy Hoyt,	Dec. 9, 1773
Justice Hinman & Abigail Summers,	Feb. —, 1774
David Gilbord of N. Fairfield & Abigail Wakely,	Nov. 3, 1774
Josiah Baresley of Ripton & Sarah Downs,	Dec. 15, 1774
John Turney & Elizabeth Middlebrooks,	Dec. 22, 1774

GLASTONBURY.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

(See Book V.)

The town of Glastonbury was incorporated May, 1690. The First Congregational Church was organized July, 1692. The records of the Second Church (Eastbury) were published in Book V. The following records are taken from a copy recently discovered among the papers of the late William S. Goslee, Esq., of Glastonbury.

Stephen Treat & Jane Gaines,	March 13, 1760
Asahel Webster & Hannah Price,	May 5, 1760
Joseph Hotchkiss of New Haven & Elizabeth Brooks,	June 10, 1760
Israel Smith & Mary Treat,	Nov 6, 1760
Gideon Sage of Middletown & Rhoda Goodrich,	Nov. 27, 1760
Benjamin Hunter of Sharon & Abagail Loveland,	Feb. 4, 1761
James Wright & Kezia Loveland,	Feb. 12, 1761
Matthew Miller & Alice Stevens,	March 5, 1761
John Hollister & Mitchell Fox,	March 19, 1761
Comfort Stancliff of Middletown & Widow Eunice Fox,	May 7, 1761
Samuel Price & Widow Sibyl Fox,	June 15, 1761
Silas Hills of East Hartford & Ann House,	Oct. 15, 1761
Ephraim Goodrich & Penelope Tryon,	Nov. 29, 1761
Robert Loveland & Elizabeth Gaines,	Dec. 17, 1761
William Densmore & Rebeckah Gaines of East Hartford,	Dec. 30, 1761
John Case & Rachel Smith,	Jan. 28, 1762
Thomas Loveland & Abijah (Abigail) Hollister,	March 25, 1762
Peleg Weldin & Abigail Fox,	April 29, 1762
John Treat & Mary Smith,	May 27, 1762
Samuel Williams, Jr., & Delight Lord,	June 17, 1762
Job Risley, Jr., & Mary Webster,	June 17, 1762
William Patterson of Colchester & Ruth Matson,	Aug. 11, 1762
Rev. Isaac Chalker & Sarah Morley,	Sept. 29, 1762
Ephraim Hubbard & Martha Treat,	Oct. 21, 1762
Isaac Hall of Wallingford & Esther Moseley,	Dec. 1, 1762

Joseph Blague of Middletown & Prudence Hale, March 30, 1763
Noadiah Pease of Enfield & Tirzah Smith, April 21, 1763
Benjamin Curtiss of Hebron & Eunice Bidwell, June 23, 1763
Samuel Lamb & Ruth Brooks, Jan. 26, 1764
Rev. Simon Backus of Hadley & Mrs. Rachel Moseley, Feb. 7, 1764
Jehiel Goodrich & Prudence Miller, March 22, 1764
Sylvester Pulsifer of Concord & Huldah Hollister, March 22, 1764
Christopher Hamlin of Middletown & Abigail Tallcott, July 4, 1764
Matthew Blair Jr., of Boston & Thankful Miller, Sept. 13, 1764
Joseph Lamb & Rhoda Tryon, Oct. 25, 1764
Remembrance Brewer of Middletown & Hannah Eddy, Nov. 14, 1764
Samuel Wright & Anne Smith, Nov. 22, 1764
Jack & Sarah, (negroes), Nov. 26, 1764
Gideon Bunce of Hartford & Rebecah Vibard, Jan. 21, 1765
Elisha Goff of Middletown & Sarah Conley, Jan. 30, 1765
Jabez Cowdry of Sandisfield & Ruth Wickham, Sept. 5, 1765
Jonathan Pease of Enfield & Mary Bidwell, Nov. 17, 1765
William Tryon & Phebe Bow, Nov. 20, 1765
Isaac Tallcott & Sarah Goodrich, Nov. 20, 1765
Jonathan Wickham & Patience Miller, Dec. 4, 1765
Silas Nye & Rebekah Hill, Nov. 21, 1765
Samuel Gibson & Mary Kimberly, March 20, 1766
Timothy Wood of Hartford & Eunice Kilbourn, Sept. 25, 1766
Jonathan Miller of Glastonbury & Hannah Hubbard of Middletown, Oct. 1, 1766
Ashbel Hills of E. Hartford & Mehitable House, Oct. 8, 1766
Benjamin House & Ann Hill, Nov. 11, 1766
Josiah Loomis of Hartford & Agnes Tryon, Nov. 16, 1766
Joseph Terry of Enfield & Lucy Treat, Nov. 18, 1766
Joel Brooks & Rebekah Goslee, Dec. 30, 1766
Ezra Covell & Hannah Hollister, Jan. 12, 1767
Thomas Matson, Jr., & Mary Goodrich, Jan. 14, 1767
Timothy Easton & Catherine Hollister, Feb. 15, 1767
Thomas Hollister, Jun., & Jemima Goodrich, Feb. 19, 1767
John Kilbourn of Walpole & Hannah Fox, March 5, 1767

Philip Sellew & Elizabeth Smith, Apr. 2, 1767
William Sage of Middletown & Bathsheba Hollister, May 23, 1767
Samuel Wright & Mary Benton, July 9, 1767
Samson & Sarah Swan, (negroes), Aug. 13, 1767
Ralph Smith of Chatham & Hannah Hollister, Dec. 2, 1767
Richard Crary of Ashford & Comfort Fox, Nov. 19, 1767
Stephen Webster & Widow Elizabeth Fox, Dec. 2, 1767
Henry Treat of Hartford & Eunice Smith, Jan. 21, 1768
Daniel Smith of Tolland & Dorcas Wheeler, Feb. 4, 1768
Jonathan Miles of Derby & Lucy Smith, Feb. 17, 1768
Asaph Smith & Dorothy Price, Feb. 25, 1768
Edward Cary of Chatham & Elizabeth Wares, Mar. 28, 1768
Reuben Risley & Mercy Miller, April 14, 1768
John Brooks, Jun., & Sarah Brooks, June 16, 1768
Abraham Fox, Jun., & Martha Couch, Nov. 13, 1768
Benjamin Risley & Anne Kilbourn, Nov. 16, 1768
John Fowler of Springfield & Elizabeth Smith, Nov. 22, 1768
Rev. Robert Robbins of Colchester & Mrs Ruth Kimberly, Jan. 11, 1769
Abraham Hollister, Jun., & Susannah Hill, Jan. 19, 1769
Lemuel Jones & Anne Keney, Feb. 14, 1769
Aaron Wilcox of Chatham & Sarah Bell, March 29, 1769
Thomas Alderman of Simsbury & Abigail Morley, April 12, 1769
Charles Andrews, Jun., & Anne Fox, April 27, 1769
Benjamin Fox & Elizabeth Strickland, April 27, 1769
Dennis Cunningham & Martha Stevens, May 14, 1769
Arthur Harris of Middletown & Susanna Keney, May 19, 1769
Joseph Andrews & Susanna Brooks, May 25, 1769
William House, Jun., & Elizabeth Riseley, May 31, 1769
Samuel Brooks, Jun., & Eunice Aulger, June 1, 1769
Vieto Forriss & Rhoda Fox, July 26, 1769
John Sellew & Sarah Smith, Oct. 19, 1769
Ashbel Aulger of Glastonbury & Elizabeth Carr of Chatham, Sept. 11, 1769
John Webster & Elizabeth House, Nov. 9, 1769
Ebenezer Benton & Mary Stevens, Nov. 22, 1769
Consider Morgan of Quaker Hills & Ruth Moseley, Nov. 23, 1769
Josiah Benton, Jun., & Dorothy Smith, Nov. 23, 1769

Jonathan Bidwell & Hannah Mattison, Jan. 4, 1770
Jonathan Smith & Mary Fox, Jan. 11, 1770
William Fox, Jun., & Sarah Hodge, Feb. 1, 1770
William Morley & Experience Loveland, Feb. 8, 1770
Edward Benton & Sarah Tallcott, Feb. 8, 1770
David Canady of E. Hartford & Susanna Goslee, March 11, 1770
Azariah Grant & Abigail Crofoot, Aug. 26, 1770
Jeramiah Wright & Sarah Wright, Nov. 1, 1770
Samuel Price & Esther Fox, Jan. 24, 1771
John Potwine of Coventry & Elizabeth Moseley, Feb. 7, 1771
Abijah Collins of Wethersfield & Biel Taylor, Feb. 11, 1771
Amos Smith "from the Jerner" & Mabel Goodrich, April 4, 1771
Ichabod Hollister & Esther Fox, May 2, 1771
Peter & Tammy, (negroes), May 27, 1771
Josiah Hale & Ann Welles, May 30, 1771
Isaac Case & Martha Turner, July 3, 1771
William Wadsworth of E. Hartford & Jemima Smith, Oct. 2, 1771
Samuel Pratt & Mary Kilbourn, Oct. 31, 1771
Abraham Avery of New London & Rebekah Stevens, Nov. 27, 1771
George Stocking, Jun., & Lois Hubbard, Dec. 23, 1771
Daniel White of Bolton & Mary Hale Jan. 1, 1772
Elisha Stevens & Rebecca Miller, Feb. 27, 1772
Elijah Hodge of Glastonbury & Elizabeth Allis of Bolton, April 14, 1772
Stephen Kilbourn of Hartford & Margaret Fox, May 28, 1772
Rev. Joseph Huntington of Coventry & Mrs. Elizabeth Hale, Aug. 26, 1772
Stoughton Alger & Ruth Taylor, Sept. 3, 1772
Robert Robinson & Sarah Miller, Oct. 4, 1772
Joshua Webster & Beriah Risley, Nov. 3, 1772
William Porter of E. Hartford & Elizabeth Miles, Dec. 31, 1772
Thomas White of Bolton, & Ruth Talcott, July 7, 1773
Solomon Loveland & Lucy Morley, July 14, 1773
Obed Lamberton of Windsor & Ruth Price, Nov. 25, 1773
John Kentfield & Dorcas House, Feb. 14, 1774
Jonathan Edwards of Middletown & Widow Rebecca Treat, Sept. 22, 1774

Hugh Ceasy & Mary Alger, Nov. 1, 1774
Matthew Grover of East Windsor & Martha Hills, Nov. 3, 1774
Samuel Smith & Mary Risley, Jan. 26, 1775
Benjamin Tryon, Jun., & Rebecca Tryon, July 6, 1775
Samuel House & Lucy Bush, July 20, 1775
Ezekiel Russell, Jun., of Wilbraham & Hepzibah Hills, Oct. 19, 1775
Manoah Pratt & Elizabeth Loveland, Nov. 16, 1775
Philip Peirse & Sarah Morley, Nov. 30, 1775
Alexander McDowell & Jerusha Treat, Dec. 7, 1775
Elisha Couch & Jemima Doolittle, Dec. 20, 1775
John Cross & Mary Miller, Dec. 21, 1775
Elizur Tryon & Lucy Kilbourn, Jan. 31, 1776
John Shipman & Keturah Morrel Aug. 7, 1776
George Butler of Pittsfield & Chloe Bidwell, Dec. 5, 1776
William Kelsey of Worthington & Dorothy Goodrich, Jan. 9 1777
Zebulon Mygatt of Wethersfield & Bathsheba Fox, March 31, 1777
Stephen Sage of Middletown & Esther Hollister, May 4, 1777
William Tryon, Jun., & Sarah Bidwell, May 11, 1777
William Stevens & Ann Hollister, Oct. 5, 1777
Syphax & Mary, (negroes), Oct. 8, 1777
Samuel Price, Jun., & Esther Risley, Oct. 24, 1777
John Chapman & Dorcas Hunter, Nov. 27, 1777
Asahel Hills & Mary Brooks, Dec. 17, 1777
Jonathan Brace of Harwinton & Anna Kimberly, April 14, 1778
Thomas Bidwell & Elizabeth Brooks, April 29, 1778
Thomas Scott & Ruth Brooks Fox, Aug. 4, 1778
Joseph Fox & Widow Martha Cunningham, Nov. 23, 1778
Col. Howell Woodbridge & Mrs. Mary Plummer, Nov. 26, 1778
Joseph Welles & Susanna House, Dec. 16, 1778
Stephen Strickland & Mary Stevens, Dec. 31, 1778
John Bartlett of Chatham & Eunice Ward, Jan. 14, 1779
Seth Kirby of Worthington & Olive Treat, Feb. 17, 1779
Jonathan Hubbard, Jun., & Prudence House, Feb. 18, 1779
Simeon Strickland & Mary Fox, March 4, 1779
John Warren of Bolton & Rachel Tryon, April 8, 1779
Jonathan Hodge & Abigail Pease, April 14, 1779

Jonathan Taylor of Glastonbury & Elizabeth Pinneo of E. Hartford, July 18, 1779
John Hale & Hannah Goodrich, Oct. 17, 1779
David Loveland, Jun., & Jerusha Stevens, Dec. 8, 1779
Bernard Janin of Bordeaux, France, & Widow Margaret Smith, Dec. 9, 1779
Elijah House & Keturah Goodrich, Jan. 20, 1780
George Welles & Prudence Talcott, March 5, 1780
Israel House & Abigail Hubbard, April 23, 1780
Nathaniel Gaines of Glastonbury & Widow Abigail Hurlburt of Chatham, May 18, 1780
Stephen Bartlett of East Windsor & Sarah Lyman, Sept. 21, 1780
Elijah Hollister, Jun., & Mary Tryon, Oct. 11, 1780
William Brooks & Mehetable Wright, Oct. 19, 1780
Guinea & Sue, (negroes), Nov. 23, 1780
William Wetheril & Hannah Easton, Jan. 4, 1781
Levi Latimer of Wethersfield & Mabel Brooks, Feb. 22, 1781
James Streine & Rhoda Goodrich, Feb. 28, 1781
Richard Smith & Jinnet Fox, March 15, 1781
Elisha Hale of Chatham & Widow Bethiah Taylor, May 17, 1781
Lemuel Goodrich of Chatham & Elizabeth Taylor, June 3, 1781
David Hollister & Prudence Miller, July 3, 1781
Samuel Price & Mary Wheeler, Aug. 12, 1781
Elihu Smith & Miriam Fox, Sept. 27, 1781
David Nye & Honor Tryon, Oct. 11, 1781
Joseph Fox of Glastonbury & Susanna Keney of East Hartford, Oct. 25, 1781
John Hollister & Mary Welles, Dec. 6, 1781
William Goodrich, Jun., & Mary Hollister, Feb. 7, 1782
Samuel Welles, Jun., & Anna Hale, May 2, 1782
Elisha Hale of Glastonbury & Mary Elizabeth Whiting of Chatham, May 15, 1782
Edward Wright of Concord, Mass., & Huldah Pulsifer, July 2, 1782
Tennant Chapman of Chatham,& Susanna Tennant, July 17, 1782
Azariah Taylor & Honor Hunter, Aug. 29, 1782
Joseph Taylor & Hannah Bell, Aug. 29, 1782
Obadiah Welles of Suffield & Abigail Hodge, Sept. 1, 1782

Henry Darnold of Philadelphia, Pa., & Ruth Robards, of East Hartford, Oct. 3, 1782
Aaron Bell of Glastonbury & Lucy Chappell of Chatham, Nov. 27, 1782
Solomon Chappell of Chatham & Abigail Bell, Nov. 27, 1782
Hezekiah Wickham, Jun., & Lucretia Miller, Nov. 28, 1782
Elizur Hale & Abigail Moseley, Dec. 25, 1782
Charles Lockwood of Greenwich & Lydia Patterson of Wethersfield, Dec. 26, 1782
Joseph Scott of Glastonbury & Phebe Keney of New London, Jan. 9, 1783
Eli Loveland of Glastonbury & Honor Porter of East Hartford, Jan. 22, 1783
James Wright of Wethersfield & Lucy Hale, Feb. 6, 1783
George Stevens & Jerusha Goodrich, Feb. 6, 1783
Jonathan Talcott & Sarah Hubbard, Feb. 20, 1783
Stephen Goodrich, Jun., & Lois Bidwell, March 6, 1783
John Hodge of Glastonbury & Abigail Dodge of Colchester, March 27, 1783
John Phillips of East Hartford & Hannah Nicholson, April 2, 1783
Isaac Wright of Wethersfield & Sarah Goodrich, April 3, 1783
Joseph Hale & Sarah Moseley, April 24, 1783
Joseph Temple & Jerusha McDowell, (Widow of A. McDowell,) May 7, 1783
Seth Hart of Farmington & Anne Goodrich, May 25, 1783
Oliver Talcott & Alice Miller, May 29, 1783
Roswell Goodrich & Rachel Stevens, June 12, 1783
John Rice & Elizabeth Ferris, July 10, 1783
Bassett Fox of New Hartford & Ruth Fuller, Aug. 20, 1783
Samson & Bettie (negroes) of Marlborough, Sept. 25, 1783
Nathaniel Hubbard & Flora Hubbard, Oct. 15, 1783
Charles Goodrich, Jun., of Chatham & Anna Bidwell, Oct. 30, 1783
Theodore Woodbridge & Esther Plummer, Nov. 13, 1783
William Miller of Pittsfield & Mary Smith, Nov. 20, 1783
Jesse Morgan of Chatham & Sarah Tennant, Nov. 20, 1783
Daniel Hale of Chatham & Lydia Chapman, Dec. 10, 1783
Benjamin Hunter & Ruth Grover, Jan. 8, 1784

William Welles & Lucy Welles, Feb. 5, 1784
James McMoore & Eunice Rogerson, Feb. 19, 1784
Nathaniel Talcott, Jun., & Penelope Hale, Feb. 25, 1784
Peter Stevens & Mercy House, Mar. 7, 1784
Vaniah Fox of Glastonbury & Sarah Cadwell of East Hartford, Mar. 23, 1784
Richard Bebee & Mary Witherill both of Chatham, April 30, 1784
Jonathan Cornwell of Granville & Susanna Goodrich of Chatham, May 3, 1784
Elijah Stevens & Rachel Strong, June 6, 1784
Joseph Wright & Lydia Fuller, July 11, 1784
Thomas Hubbard of Middle Haddam, & Lucretia Kimberly, July 29, 1784
Ambrose Clark of Wethersfield & Sarah Porter of East Hartford, Oct. 28, 1784
Edward Potter & Jerusha Brewer, Nov. 25, 1784
Peter Ferris & Mary Williams, Dec. 29, 1784
Daniel Hill of East Hartford & Clarissa Huntington of Rockingham, Jan. 4, 1785
Ephraim Bidwell & Dorcas Andrews, Jan. 6, 1785
Elijah Porter & Olive Smith both of East Hartford, Jan. 13, 1785
Joseph Hollister & Bethiah Steel, Feb. 14, 1785
Joseph Risley & Anna Smith, March 27, 1785
Abraham Talcott & Bathsheba Hale, April 20, 1785
William Ball of Wethersfield & Dorothy Smith, June 8, 1785
John Polley, Jun., of Middle Haddam & Mary Whiting, June 29, 1785
Charles Hale & Rebecca Hollister, Aug. 28, 1785
Abisha Penfield of Chatham & Elizabeth Andrews, Sept. 8, 1785
George House & Mary Tallcott, Nov. 10, 1785
Ebenezer Harden of Chatham & Jerusha Fox, Nov. 29, 1785
Cesar Fuller of East Hartford & Margaret Newport (negroes), Dec. 1, 1785
Thomas Tryon & Eunice Bidwell, Dec. 15, 1785
William Stillman & Mary Goodrich, Dec. 15, 1785
Obadiah Fox of Glastonbury & Lucy Brooks of Wethersfield, Dec. 27, 1785
Elijah Nye & Mary Hubbard, Jan. 9, 1786

Josiah Stevens & Ann Stratton, Jan. 11, 1786
Manoah Smith & Rebecca House, Jan. 12, 1786
Israel Fox & Elizabeth Porter both of East Hartford, Jan. 25,1786
Daniel Miles, Jun., & Honour Goodrich, Jan. 26, 1786
George Talcott & Abigail Goodrich, Feb. 9, 1786
Simeon Sage of Middletown & Prudence Hollister, March 2, 1786
Benjamin Porter of East Hartford & Elizabeth Webster, April 26, 1786
Matthew Hale & Ruth Stevens, May 21, 1786
Elnathan Wheeler of Glastonbury & Mary Cadwell, of East Hartford, May 25, 1786
Isaac Goodrich & Hannah Strickland, June 4, 1786
Samuel Stratton ye 3d & Mary Hollister, July 13, 1786
Philemon Steadman of East Hartford & Lucy Brooks, Oct.19,1786
Sip Steadman of East Hartford & Rosetta Simbo (negroes), Nov. 13, 1786
Noah Goodrich & Prudence Goodrich, Nov. 23, 1786
David Savage of Chatham & Eunice Stocking, Nov. 26, 1786
John Jop, Jun.,of Winchester,& Jerusha Miller, Nov. 27, 1786
George Hale & Hopeful Moseley, Jan. 4, 1787
Isaac Whiting & Ruth Tryon, Feb. 7, 1787
Joab Bowers of Chatham & Lydia Hodge, March 14, 1787
David Bidwell & Mabel Taylor, March 15, 1787
Thomas Matteson, Jun., & Mary Pratt, Aug. 13, 1787
Harris Hamlin of Middletown & Rue Easton, Aug. 22, 1787
Toney Eder of Colchester & Lilly Freeman (negroes), Oct. 14, 1787
Ezekiel Deming & Anna Ripner both of Newington, Nov.15, 1787
Amos Hollister of Glastonbury & Elisabeth Wadsworth of Hartford, Jan. 10, 1788
Frederic Deming of Newington & Anna Wares, Jan. 31, 1788
John Kelsey of Berlin & Hannah Treat, Feb. 13, 1788
Jason Hammond of Bolton & Rachel Hale, April 24, 1788
Levi Bulkley of Wethersfield & Sarah Chapman, May 8, 1788
John McKenzie of Pennsylvania & Sarah Burket, May 8, 1788
Ezra Belding of Wethersfield & Widow Lucy Taylor, May 22,1788
Jedidiah Smith & Mary Treat, May 28, 1788
Asahel Waterman of Chatham & Mercy Goodrich, July 10, 1788

John Glossender of "Sweadland" & Jemima Hollister, Aug. 7, 1788
Ambrose Nicholson, Jr., of Glastonbury & Polly Clarke of Wethersfield, Sept. 22, 1788
Reuben Whaples of Newington & Survia Lamb, Oct. 6, 1788
Nathaniel Winship of Hartford & Cloe Wheeler, Nov. 23, 1788
Allen Bigelow of Hartford & Thankful Smith, Jan. 15, 1789
Dorotheus Treat & Mary Smith, Feb. 24, 1789
Daniel Wadsworth & Mercy Eells, April 19, 1789
Moses Jones of Glastonbury & Mindwell Hills of Chatham, Nov. 1, 1789
Luther Goodrich of Chatham & Freedom Bidwell, Dec. 10, 1789
Thomas Richards of Berlin & Elizabeth Goodrich, March 1, 1790
Thaddeus Welles & Honour Hills, March 11, 1790
John Hunt & Elizabeth Pulsifer, May 9, 1790
David Abby & Thankful Wadsworth both of East Hartford, May 17, 1790
Fortune Russell of Marlboro & Rebecca Anderson (negroes), June 13, 1790
Ephraim Easton & Rachel House, July 11, 1790
Joshua Webster & Prudence Smith, July 14, 1790
Stephen Shipman, Jun., of Glastonbury & Eunice Ray of Beverly, Mass., Aug. 5, 1790
Josiah Tryon of Wethersfield & Mary Ann Sage, Sept. 5, 1790
Charles Hale & Eunice Hale, Sept. 9, 1790
Asa Goodrich & Ruth Stratton, Sept. 12, 1790

No Records from the last mentioned date to the following date during the ministry of Rev. William Brown.

Wait Hills & Susanna Roberts, Oct. 4, 1797
Solomon Cole & Milla Porter, Oct. 19, 1797
Peleg Gove & Sylvy Syphax, Nov. 19, 1797
Singleton Blinn & Mary Scott, Feb. 8, 1798
Allyn Gallup of Montville & Abigail Hollister, March 14, 1798
Oliver Hale & Betsey Hale, March 29, 1798
Ephraim Strong & Clarissa Hale, June 6, 1798
Timothy Easton & Thankful Easton, June 24, 1798
Jehiel Hale & Olive Smith, July 4, 1798

Elisha Stocking & Rebecca Grover, July 19, 1798
George Loveland & Massy Webster of East Hartford, Nov. 8, 1798
Ashbel Keney & Henrietta Peirse, Nov. 15, 1798
John Foot of Hebron & Maria Catherine Miller, Dec. 31, 1798
William McCarty & Eliza Hills, Jan. 21, 1799
Azariah Dewey & Amelia Smith, Jan. 24, 1799
Zadock Stocking & Mary Sterns, Jan. 27, 1799
Samuel Spencer Belden, & Margaret Cunningham, March 12, 1799
Joab Loveland & Lucy Nicholson, June 23, 1799
Uriah Flynt & Hannah House, Sept. 26, 1799
William Starr & Hannah Ramsey, Nov. 7, 1799
Elijah Hale & Sally Hale, Dec. 25, 1799

COLCHESTER—WESTCHESTER.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

(See Book III.)

Colchester was named Oct. 1699. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1703 and its records published in Book III. The Second Congregational Church was organized Dec., 1729, at the village of Westchester. The following marriages begin with the pastorate of Rev. Thomas Skinner.

Caleb Loomis, Jr., & Ann Strong,	Sept. 1, 1755
Ezra Bigelow & Hannah Strong,	Sept. 1, 1755
John Carrier & Harrier & Hannah Knowlton,	Sept. 24, 1755
Rev. Ephriam Little & Mrs. Abigail Bulkley,	Nov. 5, 1755
Policarpus Smith & Dorothy Skinner,	Jan. 4, 1758
John Mitchell & Hepsibah Shepardson,	Jan. 4, 1758
Jacob Smith & Jemima Fuller,	Jan. 24, 1758
Joshua Bailey & Ami Foot,	April —, 1758
Samuel Brown of East Hampton & Elizabeth Brainerd,	April 27, 1758
William Chamberlin, Jr., & Mary Day,	May 4, 1758
Bezaleel Brainerd & Hannah Brainerd,	May 4, 1758
Paul Gates & Mehitable Rogers,	———, 1759
Jehiel Fuller & Sarah Day,	———, 1759
Daniel Shipman & Elizabeth Hartman,	———, 1759
John Bigelow & Hannah Douglass	July 10, 1759
John Murray & Desire Sawyer,	Nov. 8, 1759
Noah Day & Ann Loomis,	Dec. 6, 1759
David Bigelow & Patience Foote,	———, 1760
Roswell Knowlton & Ann Dutton,	April —, 1760
Thomas Chipman & Bethiah Fuller,	May 7, 1760
Levi Gates & Lydia Crocker,	May 29, 1760
Lazarus Watrous & Lois Loomis,	Dec. 9, 1760
Hezekiah Waterman & Joanna Isham,	Dec. 24, 1760
David Bigelow & Mary Brainerd,	Jan. 8, 1764
Benjamin Morgan & Elizabeth Isham	Jan. 8, 1764
Jeremiah Wood of E. Hampton & Ann Stark,	Nov. 8, 1764
(Joseph, Hungerford of Hadlyme & (Hannah) Bigelow,	Jan. 13, 1765

Stephen Brainerd & Rachel Day, Oct. 30, 1765
Barnabas Phelps & Eunice Isham Jan. 20, 1766
Stephen Day & Dimmis Ransom of Kent, March 27, 1766
Daniel Mackall of Middletown & Esther Dunham, April 2, 1766
Daniel Foot & Mrs. Mary Skinner (Wd. of Rev. Thos. S.) July 31, 1788
——Ackley of E. Haddam & Hannah Lord July 31, 1766
Jonathan Dunham & Mehitable Daniels ———, 1767
William Bulkley & Lydia Kellogg May 28, 1767
Eliphalet Chamberlin & Lucy Kellogg, ———, 1767
Otis Bigelow & Lydia Loomis, ———, 1767
Joseph Kellogg & Mary Niles, ———, 1767
John Jordan of Woodbury & Rebecca Fuller, Dec. 27, 1769
William Hurlburt of Chatham & Margaret Dart Oct. 17, 1770
Jesse Sexton & Mary Williams, Nov. 13, 1770
George Evans (a European) & Sibyl Taylor, Jan. 13, 1771
Judah Scoville & Mary Loomis Jan. 17, 1771
Samuel Law of Hebron & Huldah Kneeland, Jan. 24, 1771
Jesse Day & Mary Kellogg, March 7, 1771
Elisha Day & Sybil Williams, July 15, 1771
Elijah Smith of Chaplain & Deborah Gates, Dec. 12, 1771
Cesar, serv of Wm. Williams & Sal, serv of D. Day, ———, 1771
Benoni Wetherby of Killingly & Ruth Ackley, Nov. 5, 1772
Jack, serv of John Day & Susannah, serv of Joseph Taylor, Dec. 30, 1772
Cumbo, serv of David Day & Phillis, serv of James Day, ——— 1772
William Brainerd & Lucy Day, Dec. 31, 1772
Rufus Rude of Lebanon & Lydia White, June 17, 1773
Abraham Turner of Whatley & Sarah Niles, Nov. 24, 1773
Joseph Ingraham & Elizabeth Taylor, ———, 1773
Daniel Isham & Rhoda Lord, Nov. 25, 1773
Aaron Foot & Mary Isham, Jan. 13, 1774
Joshua Wheeler of E.Haddam & Rebecca Snow, May 4, 1774
Gad Worthington & Rebecca Robbins, Sept. 25, 1774
Joseph Gates of E. Haddam & Lucy Foot, Nov. 3, 1774
Elijah Williams & Editha Day, June 26, 1775
Samuel Dunham & Mary Johnson, Aug. 3, 1775

Samuel Gilbert of Hebron & Deborah Champion, Sept. 3, 1775
Caleb Gates of E. Haddam & Esther Foote, Oct. 17, 1775
Stephen Skinner & Mary Foot, Oct. 17, 1775
John Beach of Hebron & Abigail Sexton, Jan. 3, 1776
Nathan Williams & Mehitable Williams, Feb. 19, 1776
Capt. Elijah Smith & Lois Gates, April 1, 1776
John Eliot of Middletown & Hannah Day (wid. of David)
Aug. 5, 1776
Jacob Fuller of Colchester & Eunice Williams of Chatham,
March 1, 1777
Enoch Smith, of Chaplain, & Lydia Crocker, May 15, 1777
Uriah Carrier & Mary Gates, July 10, 1777
Asa Fuller & Abigail Blish, Sept. 22, 1777
John Blish & Wid. Ann Loomis, Nov. 30, 1777
Samuel Tyler of E. Hoosick & Dimmis Isham Feb. 15, 1778
William Richardson of Hebron & Wid. Content Gilbert,
March 2, 1778
Waitsill Carey of M. Haddam, & Editha Bigelow, ———, 1778
Caleb Loomis & Hannah Jones, March 9, 1778
Jesse Foot & Mary Skinner, March 12, 1778
James M. Smith & Lydia Lewis, April 19, 1778
Nath'l Foot 2d & Patience Skinner, July 16, 1778
Simeon Crocker & Hannah Williams, Nov. 26, 1778
John Hadley of N. Jersey & Mary Shephard of E. Haddam,
March 8, 1779
——— Woodruff & Sarah Niles, July 20, 1779
Joseph Knowlton of Colchester & Alliance Cole of Chatham,
Oct. 8, 1779
Levi West of Lebanon & Abigial Isham, Oct. 12, 1779
Elijah Taylor & Abigail Jones, Oct. 13, 1779
Cephas Cone of E. Haddam & Sarah Gates, Dec. 9, 1779
Timothy Watrous & Sarah Skinner, Feb. 28, 1780
Elkanah Ingraham & Mary Jones, March 2, 1780
Eliphalet Davenport of Coventry & Elizabeth Williams,
March 16, 1780
John Riley (a European) & Mary Holmes, March 22, 1780
William Chamberlin & Joanna Skinner, May 4, 1780
——— ——— of Chatham & Eunice Sexton, Nov. 27, 1780

——— ——— of Hadlyme & Hannah Adams, Dec. 6, 1780
Prince, negro serv of Thos. Williams & Tab, negro serv of ?
Dec. 7, 1780
Timothy Crocker & Naomi Foot, Dec. 21, 1780
——— Taylor of Chatham & Wd. Lydia Smith, March 28, 1781
Julius Deming of Litchfield & Dorothy Champion, Aug. —, 1781
Robert Shattuck & Ann Loomis, Feb. 26, 1782
Ansel Shepardson of E. Haddam & Charlotte Coldgrove,
July —, 1782
Ebenezer Drinkwater & Elizabeth Kimball Oct. —, 1782
John Skinner & Eunice Northam, Oct. —, 1782
——— ——— of New Hartford & Susanna Olivet of E.
Haddam, Nov. —, 1782
John Staples & Rhoda Day, March 9, 1783
Elisha Day & Mary Olmstead, March 30, 1783
Atkin Ackley of E. Haddam & Maria Holmes, July 6, 1783
Lemuel Storrs of Middletown & Betsey Champion, Oct. 5, 1783
James Bigelow & Ann Day, Nov. 10, 1783
John B. Olmstead of E. Haddam & Theodosia Lewis, Dec. 11, 1783
——— Lord of Hebron & Lois Northam, Feb. 29, 1784
Daniel Polly of Goshen & Sybil Jones, ———, 1784
Ira Bigelow & ——— Allen, June 10, 1784
Adriel Sabins & Rhoda Criderton, Nov. 3, 1784
Eleazer Dunham & Lois Isham, Nov. 25, 1784
Ithamar Ackley of E. Haddam & Mary Holmes, April 11, 1785
John Blish & Sarah Gardner, Aug. 31, 1785
Enos Williams of Lebanon & Ruby Loomis, Dec. 6, 1785
Joseph Ransom of Lyme & Lois Mitchell, Dec. 15, 1785
Oliver Jones of Hebron & Hannah Freeman, ———, 1785
Benjamin Adams & Mary Williams, March 7, 1786
James Ackley of Chatham & Olive Skinner, March 11, 1786
Moses Ward of Middletown & Mabel Lord of E. Haddam,
———, 1786
Asa Bridges & Hannah Jones of E. Haddam, Aug. 17, 1786
Bigelow Watrous of Hebron & Esther Gardner, Nov. 23, 1787
Zachariah Rowley of Hebron & Lavinia Bigelow, April 9, 1787
James McCrackin (foreigner) & Mary Chamberlin, April 19, 1787
Reuben Scovil & Eunice Mitchell, May 31, 1787

Ezekiel Daniels & Elizabeth Olcutt, Oct. 28, 1787
Benjamin Green & Elizabeth Bigelow, Dec. 26, 1787
——— Brown & Dorothy Bigelow, May —, 1788
Joseph Mitchell & ——— Scovil, ———, 1788
John Ingraham & Chloe Trive of E. Haddam, June 23, 1788
Daniel Tracy of E. Haddam & Eunice Isham, Sept. 21, 1788
Joseph White of E. Hadlyme & Sarah Yeomans, Dec. 14, 1788
William Bulkley & Mary Champion, Dec. 28, 1788
Oliver Usher of Chatham & Huldah Foot, June 18, 1789
Azariah Rood of Hebron & Rebecca Weeks, Aug. 27, 1789
Nehemiah Tracy of E. Haddam & Lucy Olmstead, Oct. 14, 1789
———Bibbins of Chatham & Mary Dickinson of Haddam, 1789
Gamaliel Tracy & Sarah Lewis, Oct. 15, 1789
Johnathan Sabins & Phebe Tubbs, ———, 1789
Samuel Carrier & Abigail Hyde, Nov. 26, 1789
David Shattuck & Dorothy Olcutt, Dec. 10, 1789
Joseph Isham & Lois Blish Sept. 29, 1790
Joseph Trine & Sybil Williams of Chatham, April 3, 1791
Hervey Champion & Sarah Braned Lewis (wid. of Jabez) Nov. 23, 1791
Zatole Bigelow & Deborah Foot, Dec. 26, 1791
Roger Wing of Williambyh(?) & Sally Bigelow, Jan. 1, 1792
Peregrine White of Hebron & Lucy Northam, Oct. 28, 1792
James Otis & Dorothy Foot, Nov. 18, 1792
——— Bigelow & Deborah Smith, March 5, 1793
Elisha Fuller of E. Haddam & Rachel Brainerd of Chatham, May 9, 1793
Roswell Chamberlain & Tabitha Foot, Aug. —, 1794
Giles Hubbard of Haddam & Ruth Carrier, Dec. 8, 1794
Joshua Worthington & Lydia Isham, Dec. 16, 1794
Doras Freeman & Susanna Burnham, Dec. —, 1795
Thomas Yale of Bristol & Ann Northam, Jan. —, 1796

INDEX.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES,

BOOK VII.

ADAMS, 9, 21, 28, 29, 46, 51, 62, 63, 67, 77, 78, 88, 98, 115. ATWATER, 27, 51, 74, 75, 81, 86. ASHCRAFT, 28, 29. AGARD, 68, 69, 70. ANSLAY, 42. ANDRAS (See Andros) 66. ALLEN, (See Allyn) 11, 13, 28, 29, 31, 63, 64, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 96, 115. ATHERTON, 63. ALDERMAN, 103. ANDERSON, 16, 24, 45, 79, 110. ABEL, 66. ALDEN, 23, 81, 82. ABBE, 80, 81, 82, 84 (see Abby). ASPENWALL, 25 (see Aspinwall). ALGER, 104 (see Aulger) 105. ANDREWS, 26, 29, 31, 33, 103, 108. ACKLEY, 113, 115. ALVERD, 29. AVERY, 40, 43, 44, 45, 47, 81, 85, 104. AMES, 41, 43, 61, 79. ANDREWS, 50 (see Andrus) 103. ASPINWALL, 17, 74 (see Aspenwall). ALLING, 23, 25, 48, 49, 50, 52 53, 55, 57, 74, 75. ALLOCCK, ALLICOCK, 25, 26, 47. ALLIS, 59, 104. ANTIZZAL, 60. ARNOLD, 10, 12, 17, 62, 63, 64, 85. ABBOTT, 25, 28, 68. APTHORP, 28. ALVORD, 29, 70. ANDROS, 43 (see Andrus) (Andras). ALCOCK, 52, 63. ANTHONY, 66. AUSTIN, 28, 56, 73, 78. ANDRUS, 47 (see Andros), 48, 49, (see Andrews), 52, 53, 54, 56, 72. AUGER, 48, 51, 52. AULGER, 103 (see Alger). ASHBURN, 55. AYERS, AYRES, 42, 81, 84, 88. ALLYN, 71 (see Allen), 79. ABBY, 110 (see Abbe).

BRADLEY, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 75, 79, 84, 89. BANCROFT, 69, 70, 71. BLACK, 22, 28, 29. BARNES, 42, 44, 51, 55, 73. BLACKLEACH, 9, 14, 86. BAXTER, 33, 38, 67, 79, 80, 82. BRADDOCK, 61. BAILEY, BAYLE, 9, 22, 23, 46, 68, 79, 99, 112. BRAINARD, 24, 112, 113, 116. BART, 84. BRAGDON, 54. BRACE, 105. BALDWIN, 10, 13, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 70, 86, 87. BARNAM, 95. BANKS, 10, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39. BARTHOLOMEW, 55, 56, 69. BRAYTON, 28. BACKHUS, BACKUS, 11, 75, 76, 102. BLAGGS, 23. BLAGUE, 102. BLADWIN, 49, 53. BLAKELEY, 11, 79. BRAY, 91. BRAMAN, 45, 47. BARDSLY, 94, 100 (see Beardslee). BLAIR, 31, 33, 35, 39, 102. BLAKMAN, BLACKMAN, 12, 13, 35, 37, 66, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 100. BAKER, 80. BACON, 62, 66, 78. BARTRAM, 29, 38. BASSETT, 12, 50, 93, 94, 96, 98. BARTLETT, 105, 106. BARSTOW, 43. BARKER, 77. BARBER, 26, 69, 70, 79, 84. BATEMAN, 13, 92. BADCOCK, 65, 66, 67. BABCOCK, 44, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67, 72. BARTOW, 16. BARLOW, 14, 29, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 89. BRACKET, 57, 75. BARRET, 23, 28. BARROWS, 65. BARBET, 15. BARRE, 72, 73, BARNET, 23. BALLEN, 83. BLAKE, 41, 69, 71. BATES, 17, 70. BARTON, 84. BLASAR, 43. BALL, 49, 55, 108. BLACKBURN, 17. BACKWILL, 54. BRANCH, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45. BADGER, 63, 76. BEARDSLEE, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 23, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, (see Bardsly) 94, 95, 96, 97, 98. BENJAMIN, 9, 10. 11, 13, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 80. BENNET, 10, 36, 37, 43, 45, 89, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, BELLAMY, 91. BENNERS, 25. BEARS, BEERS, 10, 26, 32, 36, 38, 39, 50, 86, 94, 97, 99, 100. BEST, 85. BEECH, BEACH, 10, 11, 14, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 78, 86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 114. BREWSTER, 11, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 74, 76. BEARD,

87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92. BEMENT, 81, 85. BELDEN, 12, 72, 73, 111. BELLAMY, 74. BELDING, 16, 20, 109. BECKLY, 73. BECKETT, 15. BELKNAP, 81, 83. BEEBE, 52, 54, 72, 73, 94, 97, 100, 108. BETTS, 16, 18. BEEL, 55. BETTIS, 18. BENEDICT, 16. BENSON, 89. BENHAM, BENNAM, 22. 25. BENTON, 59, 103, 104. BEECHER, 24, 25, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 95. BELL, 25, 103, 106, 107. BEBENS, 76. BEDEN, 36. BEDIENT, 38. BREWER, 102, 108. BELLOWS, 45. BIRDSEYE, BIRDSEY, 10, 12, 87, 91, 92, 98. BIDWELL, 83, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110. BIGNAL, 80, BRINSMADE, 10, 37, 93, 98, 99. BLIN, 72, 100. BIRD, 25. BRISTOL, 14, 25, 26, 46, 50, 92. BINGHAM, 62, 76. BRIGHAM, 62, 63, 64, 65. BISHOP, 17, 18, 21, 58. BRINLEY, 28, 29. BRINDLE, 23. BRIDGES, 115. BRIGGS, 58. BILLS, 24. 49, 61, 74. BIGELOW, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116. BISSELL, 28. BLISH, 114, 115, 116. BLISS, 40, 43, 85. BIBBINS, 116. BILLINGS, 44, 46, 47, 79, 82. BRISCO, 48, 78. BINDISDEN, 73. BOSTWICK, BOSTICK, 9, 38, 93, 94. BROWNE, 9, 10, 11, 15, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 51, 62, 65, 69, 72, 74, 110, 112, 116. BOOTH, 10, 12, 13, 24, 48, 51, 52, 55, 56, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. BROOKS, 48, 75, 84, 85, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109. BOSCH, 11. BOBBINS, 43. BONNET, 73. BOARDMAN, 16, 42. BOYNTON, 62, 63, 66, 68. BOUTON, 18. BOWDISH, 43. BROADWELL, 88. BROOME, 26. BLOOMER, 19, 21. BOWERS, 109. BROWNAL, 72. BONTICON, BONTICUE, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 83, 85. BROCKWAY, 60, 61, 74. BOWMAN, 29. BOW, 102. BOUSE, 46. BOSWORTH, 72. BURRET BURRITT, 11, 12, 13, 39, 91. BRUST, 100. BURROWS, BURROUGHS, 11, 12, 13. BURRAL, 72, 73. BUTTON, 29, 46, 47, 83. BURTON, 12, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99. BURCH, 98, 99. BRUMLEY, 45, 46. BUNDEE, BUNDY, 12, 41, 42, 43, 89, 98. BURKET, 109. BUNNEL, 48. BRYANT, 12. BUSHNELL, 57, 59, 60, 73. BUELL, 64, 67. BURR, 13, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 93. BRUCE, 89. BUCKINGHAM, 57, 58, 59, 60, 64, 74, 92. BUD, 17. BULL, 58, 60. BUMPUS, 70. BUSH, 19, 20, 21, 57, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 105. BURT, 82. BUCK, 57, 69. BURLING, 21. BRUNSON, 71. BURBANKS, 78. BURWELL, 21. BUCKLEY, 60. BULKLEY, 30, 33, 36, 39, 109, 112, 113, 116. BUNCE, 102. BUTLER, 41, 46, 59, 82, 83, 105. BURNHAM, 116. BRYAN, 25. BRYANT, 87. BYINGTON, 52.

CHAPIN, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85. CARRIER, 112, 114, 116. CHAMPION, 114, 115, 116. CLARK, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15 (see Clock), 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 72, 75, 76, 79, 83, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 108, 110. CANER, 9 CAREY, CARY, 41, 103, 114. CRARY, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 103. CANBY, 10. CANE, 93. CALKINS, 40, 41. CHAUNCEY, 11. CARPENTER, 62, 64, 65, 66. CHAPPELL, CHAPEL, 24, 25, 58, 66, 107. CALDWELL, 12. CADWELL, 83, 108, 109. CANDEE, 54. CANADY, 104. CASE, 30, 37, 65, 77, 78, 79, 101, 104. CANNON, 12, 13, 20, 86. CHAMBERLAIN, 62, 72, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116. CHANDLER, 28, 76, 81, 82, 84. CRAMNER, 16. CHATFIELD, 49, 91. CAMBELL 29, 36. CRAWFORD, 16, 21. CATLIN, 59. CANDALL, 28. CHAPMAN, 20, 23, 46, 66, 80, 86, 89, 93, 94, 105, 106, 107, 109. CASWELL, 66. CAMBRIDGE, 25. CAMP, 20, 22, 49, 53, 55, 65, 72. CANFIELD, 30, 36, 46. CLAP, 21, 63. CARTER, 72. CABLES, 22, 30, 34. CHALKER, 101. CARRINGTON, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56. CRANE,

22, 24, 77, 89. CARR, 103. CHATTERTON, 25, 47, 55, 74, 75. CLEAVELAND, 18. CHESTER, 24. CLERK, 87. CHEW, 27. CLEMENS, 90. CHENEY, 28. CLENTON, 49, (see Clinton). CELSEY, 69. CEASY, 105. CLINTON, 10, 20, 48, (see Clenton) 50, 51, 53, 56, 57. CHITTENDEN 24, 59. CRIDERTON, 115. CHICHESTER, 89. CHILD, 29. CHIPMAN, 112. CHRISTIA, 65. CLIFT, 75, 76. COLLENS, COLLINS, 24, 48, 49, 54, 55, 62, 80, 82, 83, 85, 104. COLLIS, 26, 27. COWDRY, 102. COLE, 11, 96, 110, 114. COTTER, 74. COCHRAN, 25. COE, 11, 55, 68, 69, 70, 71, 92, 98. CROCKER, 112, 114, 115. COUCH, 30, 103, 105. CONN, 12. CONE, 58, 114. COOPER, 25, 52. CROMMELIN, 13, CROSBY, 85. COMMODORE, 25. CORY, 15, 27. COGSWELL, 76. COSSUMP, 43. COGSELL, COGSIL, 17, 96, 97. CROSSMAN, 64, 67. COOMBS, 46. COWDER, 19. COLMAN, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 72. COOLEY 30, 82. COLBY, 20. CORBY, 60. COLTURE, 27. COLLY, 20. CONGDON, 46. COLTON, 79, 85. COOK, 22, 25, 26, 27, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 62, 64, 65, 69, 70, 78, 84. CROSS, 105. COGER, 88. CLOCK, 22. CROFUT, 77, 99, 104. COVELL, 102. COWELL, 88. COLONELL, 22. COWL, 68, 69. COIL, 23. CONLEY, 102. CORNWELL, 24, 108. COLDGROVE, 115. CHURCH, 10. CURTIS, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 56, 57, 61. 62, 65, 67, 68, 69, 77, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102. CUSHMAN, 29, 61, 64, 66. CUTLER, 61. CUNDALL, 29. CUNNINGHAM, 44, 103, 105, 111. CULVER 52, 77.

DATON, DAYTON, 11, 13, 75, 92. DAMON, 68. DARROW, 58, 59. DASCOMB, DASCHOM, 14, 95, 97, 98, (see Descoms). DAY, 112, 113, 114, 115. DANIELS, 45, 58, 113, 116. DAW, 95. DART, 15, 113. DRAKE, 70, 73. DARLING, 55. DAVIS, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30 31, 33, 38, 39, 40, 84, 87, 88. DAILY, 22, 28. DARM, 89. DANIELSON, 25. DAGGET, 63. DARLING, 56, 88. DAVISON, 28, 40. DAVIDSON, 67. DABOLL, 44. DANA, 79. DARBY, 44. DACON, 95. DACOST, 60. DAVENPORT, 62, 65, 66, 114. DARNOLD, 107. DABHERN, 73. DEAN, 11, 12, 72, 73, 76. DeFROST, 12. DeFOREST, 13, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91. DeWITTES, 13. DESCOMS, 92. DESON, 95. DEWSONBURY, 20. DENTY, 62. DECKER, 27. DENSMORE, 101. DREW, 30, 35. DENNISON, 40, 42, 43, 44, 57, 58, 59, 60, 75. DEMING, 46, 71, 73, 109, 115. DEWE, 59. DEWEY, DEWY, 63, 67, 76, 111. DEE, 60. DICKINSON, 20, 30, 92, 116. DICKERMAN, 53, 54, 56, 74, 75. DIBBLE, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 55, 56. DRINKWATER, 115. DISCON, 23. DIXON, 87, 88. DIMON, 30, 31, 32, 37. DIMMICK, 62, 63, 64, 65. DWIGHT, 80. DODGE, 16, 107. DOOLITTLE, 22, 24, 27, 75, 105. DONE, 57, 58, 59, 60. DOWNS, 23, 26, 30, 36, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 91, 100. DOWNER, 41, 64. DOW, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 76. DOWNING, 42. DOUGLAS, 43, 72, 80, 85, 112. DORRANCE, 46, 76. DORMAN, 47, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67. DORION, 49. DORON, 98. DOTY, 59. DOUBLEDAY, 65. DUNSTER, 10. DUNHAM, 113, 115. DURAND, 91. DUNLAP, 12. DUNKIN, 87, 99. DUTTON, 112. DUNNING, DUNING, 17, 51, 86, 88. DUDLEY, 62. DYER, 76, 100.

EDWARDS, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 25, 30, 61, 62, 66, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104. EVANS, 65, 82, 113. EASON, 70. EVARTS, 84 (see Evert) EASTON, 102, 106, 109, 110. ELD, 26. ELDERKIN, 75. ELDREDGE, 28, 29. EDER, 109. EGGLESTON, 71. ELWELL, 30. ELMORE, 96. ELMER, 72, 81, 97. EMES, 44. EELLS,

46, 58, 62, 63, 64, 77, 110. EVERT 69 (see EVARTS). ELIOT, 9, 73, 114. ELLIS, 27, 43, 85. ENGLISH, 27, 66. ELDRIDGE, 83. ESCOT, 18. ENO, 69. ERSON, 73. ELY, 19, 58, 59, 85, 86, 88. EDDY, 42, 102. EYRE, 85.

FAIRWEATHER, 97, 100. FAIRCHILD, 11, 12, 13, 14, 23, 51, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99. FARNUM, 57. FARNHAM, 42. FARMAN, 13. FAIRFIELD, 97. FAGINS, 46. FALCH, 17. FAY, 70. FLAGG, 94. FACAPANA, 25. FARRAND, 72. FANTON, 31. FRANK, 73. FANNING, 47. FRANCIS, 76. FRAZER, FRASIER, 77, 79, 90, 91, 92. FRENCH, 9, 10, 11, 14, 62, 88, 89, 96, 97, 98, 99. FERRIS, 17, 18, 20, 21 (see Forris) 107, 108. FREEMAN, 19, 40, 41, 43, 45, 109, 115. FELLOWS, 28, 73. FENN, 52. FENTON, 62, 81. FERMIN, 86. FINCH, 11, 13, 28, 30, 32. FRISBIE, 26, 27, 68, 69. FRINK, 41, 44. FITCH, 43, 45, 47, 61, 63, 64, 67, 74, 75. FIELD, 62, 82. FILLEY, 68. 69. FLINT, FLYNT, 76, 111. FITZGERALDS, 78. FISH, 81. FLOYD, 9. FOX, 79, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109. FOWLER, 15, 16, 28, 70, 103. FROST, 18, 31, 52, 75. FOBES, 40, 42, 43, 47. FORBES, 24, 25, 26, 28. FORD, 20, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 78. FOOT, 23, 31, 35, 71, 98, 99, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116. FOSTER, 25, 58. FORSTER, 77. FOGG, 28. FORRISS, 103. FULSON, FULSOM, 12, 13. FULLEN, 13. FULLER, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 74, 82, 107, 108, 112, 113, 114, 116. FLYN, 57.

GRANT, 10, 22, 49, 67, 68, 69, 70, 104. GARLICK, 88. GRAVESTON, 11. GARDNER, 115. GLADDING, 58, 59, 60. GRATLOVE, 14. GALLUP, GALLOP, 29, 110. GATLER, 23. GRAHAM, 24, 57. GAYLORD, 69. GRANNISS, 27. GATES, 40, 41, 62, 77, 112, 113, 114. GRAY, (see Grey) GAY, 74. GANES, GAINES, 77, 78, 83, 101, 106. GREY, GRAY, 9, 15, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 47, 76. GREENMAN, 10. GREEN, 17, 23, 45, 65, 70, 116. GERRELS, 98. GEER, 28, 40, 41, 42, 43, 61, 63, 65. GREGORY, 31, 88. GEORGE, 47. GENNINGS, 64 (see Jennings). GILBERD, GILBERTS, 9, 15, 30, 31, 32, 37, 74, 76, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 114. GILBORD, 100. GRIDLEY, 70, 78. GIDVEY, 20. GRIFFETH, 24, 26. GRIFFIN, 21. GRIFFING, 60. GIDDINGS, 80. GILES, 46. GILLS, 75. GILLET, 48, 68, 71. GIBBS, 81. GRISWOULD, 52, 53, 58, 82, 83, 84, 85. GIBSON, 53, 102. GHORUM, GORHAM, 10, 17, 18, 19, 31, 32, 34, 86. GOULD, GOOLD, 17, 27, 30, 31, 32, 37, 80. GOODWIN, 73. GOCHEE, 24. GOODHUE, 78. GOODYEAR, 75. GOODSELL, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 38. GOODRICH, 86, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. GROSVENOR, 76. GODFREY, 29, 31. GOSLEE, 101, 102, 104. GOSMER, 44. GOWDY, 80, 81, 83, 85. GORE, 46. GOFF, 102. GLOVER, 58. GOVE, 110. GROVER, 62, 65, 67, 91, 105, 107, 111. GLOSSENDER, 110. GUIRE, 13. GUERDAIN, 28. GURLEY, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67. GUYER, 31. GUNN, 49.

HANSON, 56. HARTMAN, 112. HADLEY, 114. HAWKINS, 9, 20, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 81. HALKINS, HOLKINS, 80, 81, HARGER, 9 (see Herger). HAWS, 92. HASKEL, 46, 47. HAWLEY, 10, 11, 52, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. HARIE, 62. HATCH, 25, 77, 88. HALL, 14, 15, 29, 33, 37, 45, 48, 71, 73, 74, 77, 82, 83, 91, 96, 101. HAINS, HAYNES, 20, 33, 93, 100. HAY, 15. HAMMOND, 67, 109. HAYES, 19, 85. HART, 16, 17, 18, 58, 77, 78, 79, 90, 107. HANNUM, 63, 64. HAVENS, 58. HAVILAND, 16, 17, 19, 21.

HARVEY, 18, 77. HARRIS, 56, 66, 72, 73, 74, 103. HARISON, 17, 22, 59. HARRINTON, 77. HANDRY, 55. HANFORD, 17. HAYDEN, 59, 60, 61. HANEY, 27. HANCOCK, 79, 83. HALE, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 72, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111. HANE, 65. HALLADAY, 80. HAMLIN, 18, 91, 102, 109. HARDEN, 108. HAMLINTON, 40. HAMILTON, 21, 85. HEUSTED, 17. HEATH, 55. HEACOCK, HECOCK, 18, 91, (see Hitchcock) 93. HEATON, 75. HERVEY, 18, 19. HERRINGTON, 95. HENRAY, HENRY, 81, 82, 83, 96. HERTLAND, 22. HEBARD, 76, (see Hiberd). HEMINGWAY, 56. HEYNGAR, 25. HENDRICKS, 26, 33. HETHERINGTON, 60. HERRICK, 27, 42, 44. HERON, 32, 33. HENMAN, 96, 99, 100. HENSLEY, 76. HENDLEY, 45. HERGER, 54 (see Harger). HICKCOX, HITCHCOCK, 10, 12, 21, 47, 48, 54, 55, 56, 75, 90 (see Hecock). HILLINGWORTH, 26. HINMAN, 98, 100. HIDE, 29, 32, 33, 37, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91 (see Hyde.) HILLS, HILL, 30, 31, 32, 33, 38, 40, 41, 44, 58, 60, 69, 70, 71, 79, 84, 85, 92, 101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 110, 111. HILLIARD, 66. HIGGINS, 32. HIBERD, 82, (see Hebard). HILTON, 32, 34, 73. HICKS, 33, 39. HILLYAR, 43. HINCKLEY, 45. HINE, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57. HINDS, 65. HI———, 73. HODGE, HODGES, 9, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109. HOGDEN, 95. HOSFORD, HORSFORD, 68, 69, 72, 83. HOWE, HOWES, 11, 12, 16, 17, 26. HOPSON, 73. HOIT, HOYT, 13, 18, 19, 20, 100. HOLTON, 80. HOLLIS, 29. HOLLY, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21. HOWD, 78. HOLMES, 58, 59, 114, 115. HOY, 25. HOWARD, 65, 66. HOUGH, 75. HOODS, 25, 26. HOLCOMB, 72, 73, 77. HOWELL, 26, 105. HODGKINS, 73. HOTCHKISS, 26, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 101. HORTON, 51, 73. HOOPER, 27. HOVEY, 76, 88. HOPKINS, 29, 69, 77. HOLKINS, 84, (see Halkins) 85. HOS, 29. HOUSE, 65, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111. HOLEMBUK, 72, 73. HOGG, 72. HOFMAN, 73. HOLABARD, 73. HOON, 95. HOLLISTER, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110. HURLBUT, 9, 69, 70, 71, 106. HULBERT, 81, 84, 85, 91, 95, 113. HUMPHREY, 9, 71, 77, 78. HULL, 9, 10, 18, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 75, 90. HUBBELL, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 79, 86, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100. HURD, 12, 13, 14, 15, 92, 93, 96, 98, 99. HUTSON, 77, 78. HUBBERD, HUBBARD, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 116. HUNTINGTON, 54, 66, 67, 73, 76, 104, 108. HUNT, 16, 31, 32, 33, 64, 68, 72, 73, 74, 76, 85' 110. HUGHS, 25. HUGFORD, 16. HUNGERFORD, 53, 78, 112. HUBISON, 72. HUBS, 16. HUNTER, 101, 105, 106, 107, HUNSWELL, 24. HUNNEWELL, 19. HUMISTON, 24. HUTCHINSON, 28, 44, 67. HUMPERVILE, HUMPVILE, 49 (see UMPHERVILE, 90. HYDE, 116 (see Hide).

INGALS, 29. INGRAHAM, INGRAM, 23, 113, 114, 116. ISAACS, 11, 20, 23, 27. ISHAM, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116. IVES, 25, 51. INGERSOLL, 27.

JARVIS, 16, 17, 19, 21. JANIN, 106. JASON, 96, 98. JANSON, 97. JAMES, 16, 19, 76. JANES, 61, 63, 64, 67. JACOB, 72. JACKSON, 24, 33, 93. JEFFERS, 42. JEANES, 9. JESSUP, 9. JENNINGS, 9, 32, 33, 34, 35, 44, 76, 96 (see Gennings). JEWEL, 70. JESSUP, 16, 33. JILLUID, 9. JILES, 22. JOHNSON, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 23, 25, 28, 33, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 63, 64, 65, 71, 73, 75, 77, 89, 93. JONSTON, 29. JORDAN, 89, 91, 113. JONES, 9, 10, 11, 19, 33, 36, 43, 45, 58, 60, 62, 67, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 103, 110, 114, 115.

JOP, 109. JOYCE, 17. JOSELYN, JOCELIN, 22, 23, 24, 58. JUDSON, 10, 15, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 100 JULIAN, 24. JULIET, 89. JUDD, 63, 64, 69, 70, 71.

KNAP, 16, 20, 21, 29. KEES, 9, 11. KENT, 69, 85. KNEELAND, 12, 113. KENTFIELD, 104. KETCHUM, 15. KELLOGG, 18, 72, 73, 113. KELSEY, 105, 109. KEELER, 19. KENWORTHY, 21. KENDRICK, 62. KEEF. 24. KENEY, KEENY, 66, 103, 106, 107, 111. KENNE, KENNEY, 25, 61. KELBY, 25. KELLY, 28. KENEDY, 41. KING, 15, 16, 21, 64, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85. KILLAM, KILLUM 22, 42, 49, 84, 85. KIMBERLEY, 26, 70, 71, 86, 102, 103, 105, 108. KINGSBURY, 62, 63, 64, 66, 73, 76, 80, 85. KINGSLEY, 62. KILBY, 26. KIDSTON, 27, 26. KIRBY, 105. KIBBE, 79, 82, 84, 85. KILBOURN, 102, 103, 104, 105. KIMBALL, 40, 43, 46, 115. KINE 87. KINNE, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46. KIRKLAND, KIRTLAND, 58, 59, 60, 75. KNIGHT, 84. KNOX, 20. KNOWLTON, 112, 114. KOGS, 73.

LANE, 9, 14, 15, 18, 33, 41. LANGSFORD, 93, 94. LAMSON, 10, 11, 12. LAMKINS, 86. LATIMER, 106. LABORIE, 11, 14, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91. LARIBEE, 41, 44, 61, 64, 66. LAMBERTON, 104. LAKE, 15, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98. LARKINS, 86. LAW, 113. LAWRENCE, 16, 47, 64, 72. LATTING, 96. LAMBERT, LAMBURT, 23, 96. LANGMUCOR, 26. LAY, 59, 60. LATHROP, 27, 43. LADD, 63, 66, 67. LACY, 31, 33, 34. LAMB, 40, 44, 47, 102, 110. LEWIS, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 31, 34, 45, 69, 77, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 114, 115, 116. LEET, 41, 45. LEEKS, 18, 74. LEACH, 64, 69. LEICESTER, 26. LEARNED, 76. LEBRETON, 26. LEAVENWORTH, 87, 89. LEROY, 28. LEVINE, 98. LESTER, 43, 69, 92. LEWSEY, 32, 33. LEMON, 87. LEVICE, 98. LEE, 34, 68, 76. LEVERICH, 34. LEONARD 41, 42, 44, 47, 78, 82, 84. LILLINGSTONE, 11. LINUS, 12. LINCOLN, 76. LINES, 18, 26, 33, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54. LINDSLEE, 24. LIGHTBODY, 89. LINDSLEY, 27. LISCOMB, 29. LITTLE, 74, 112. LORING, 9, 91. LORAIN, 88. LOVERING, LOVRING, 15, 88. LOWRY, 73. LOCKWOOD, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 79, 81, 90, 91, 107. LOMBARD, 82. LOUNSBURY, 18, 19, 21, 49, 50, 51. LOVELAND, 50, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 111, LOWRE, 18. LORN, 73. LODER, 20. LOWDER, 21. LOOMIS, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 102, 112, 113, 114, 115. LORD, 32, 33, 40. 59, 60, 62, 67, 84, 101, 113, 115. LLOYD, 77. LUCE, 9, 28. LUCAS, 9, 69, 70, 71. LUDINGTON, 26. LUDLOW, 82. LYON, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 24, 30, 33, 34, 35, 38, 62, 96. LYNSON, 14. LYMAN, 22, 25, 61, 62, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74, 106. LYNCH, 22. LYNDES, 29, 33, 60.

MAIGHAN, 22. MC-CARTY, 30, 111. MC-CRACKEN, 27. MAGER, 99. MANLEY, 61, 64, 65. MARKES, 9. MARKS, 14, 82. MAIN, 43, 46. MARCHANT, 10. MARTIN, 50, 53. MAC-FARLIN, 43. MAVERICK, 10. MAN, 96. MASS, 57. MALBONE, 23, 66. MANSFIELD, 10, 24, 50, 55. MARKHAM, 80, 81, 82, 85. MANNING, 63. MALLET, 12, 13, 15, 31, 35, 89, 95, 96, 97, 98. MACK, 66, 79. MAHEW, 64. MALLERY, 12, 86, 87, 88, 91, 93, 98, MATTHEWS, 23, 57. MACDONALD, 16. MARSH, 68, 73, 77 MARAUGH, 61. MARVIN, 17, 59, 94. MASTERS, 91. MAC-LAIN, 44, 67. MACKALL, MC-CALL, 18, 113. MATHER, 60, 69. MANCHESTER, 27. MANDEVIL, 19. MC-NALL, 78. MAGINNIS, 20. MANSER, 27. MC-CRAY, 82. MACKENTIRE, 20. MAVISON, 85.

MATSON, 101, 102. MATTHIAS, 21. MATTISON, 104, 109. MARSHALL, 25, 69, 70, 71. MC-CRACKIN, 115. MC-EWEN, 91. MC-KENZIE, 9, 109. MERRIMAN, 76. MERRYFIELD, 63. MERITT, 13, 20, 98, 99. MEAD, 15, 16, 20, 61, 67. MEDOWS, 16. METCALF, 81, 82. MERWIN, 53. MESNARD, 18. MESSENGER, 79. MEGGS, 19. MERWIN, 25, 55. MEEKER, 31, 34, 38. MEECH, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47. MEACHAM, 76, 80, 82, 83, 84. MERRELS, MERRIL, 78. MC-GREGORY, 80, 81, 82, 84. MC-CLESTER, 85. MITCHEL, 10, 14, 35, 37, 60, 88, 90, 91, 92, 112, 115, 116. MINOR, MINER, 10, 11, 70, 98. MC-INTOSH, 11. MILLER, 16, 70, 72, 77, 78, 79, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111. MILFORD, 50. MIDDLEBROOKS, 17, 32, 34, 35, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100. MIX, 24, 27, 45. MILE, MILES, 23, 25, 27, 43, 95, 103, 104, 109. MILLS, 31, 34, 39, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91. MC-KNIGHT, 80. MOORE, MORE, 55, 86. MOOR, 10. MC-MOORE, 108. MC-DOWELL, 105, 107. MC-DONALD, 21. MOSELEY, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 109. MOGER, 95. MOWATT, 24. MONSON, 72, 78. MONCIL, 80. MORGAN, 25, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 53, 73, 76, 103, 107, 112. MORLEY, 101, 103, 104, 105. MORRISON, 25, 80. MORREL, 105. MORRIEL, 26. MOST, 72. MOREAN, 26. MORRIS, 49, 50, 51, 92, 95, 98. MONROE, 27. MOULTON, 28. MOREHOUSE, 34, 35, 39, 73. MOTT, 41, 42, 46. MOSS, 69, 72, 91, 98. MORSE, 41, 44. MC-KUNE, 10. MC-CUNE, 11. MUNSELL, 71. MUNSON, 10, 27, 74, 78, 79, 87, 93, 96. MUNN, 48. MURRAY, 64, 112. MURRILL, 13. MURDOCK, 66, 67, 76. MUNROW, 99. MURWIN, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38. MURREN, 14. MUNDAY, 17. MYGATT, 105.

NASH, 18, 19. NANOSHOND, 92. NEWTON, 14, 50, 55, 56, 57. NETTLETON, 50, 59. NEWEL, 77, 78, 82. NEFF, 79. NEWPORT, 108. NICHOLS, NICOLLS 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 29, 35, 58, 82, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100. NILES, 87, 95, 96, 97, 113, 114. NICHOLSON, 107, 110, 111. NORTON, 19, 51, 53, 67, 73, 79, 85. NOBLE, 97. NORTHROP, 30, 31, 35, 43, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56. NORRIS, 35. NORTHAM, 115, 116. NOTT, 57, 59, 60. NORTH, 68. 69. NORSE, 87. NYE, 102, 106, 108.

OATMAN, 10, 50, 96. OAKLEY, 78. OHAN, OWEN, 93, 62. OGDEN, 31, 33, 35, 38. ODEL, 35, 37, 38, 97. OLDEN, 47. OLMSTEAD, 77, 80, 82, 83, 84, 115, 116. OLIVET, 115. OTIS, 116. OSBORN, OSBURN, 10, 12, 13, 15, 23, 25, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 48, 49, 52, 55, 56, 80, 83, 85, 97, 98. OLCUTT, 116. OUTMAN, 9. OSYER, 45.

PHAGAN, 26. PARKE, 28, 29, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 69, 94. PARKER, 11, 19, 54, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 77, 78, 84, 85, 99. PACKER, 46. PATTASON, PATTERSON, 13, 14, 75, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 101, 107. PRATT 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 81, 104, 105, 109. PLATT, 16, 36, 37, 49, 53, 58, 59, 60, 91, 92, 97. PARSONS, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85. PANYBON, 16. PARROTT, 76. PARTILOW, 17. PARISH, 76. PALMER, 19, 21, 44, 45, 46, 54, 61, 62, 66, 67, 72. PARMELEE, 22, 24, 27, 51, 75. PAGE, 24, 43. PARDEE, PARDY, 26, 51, 53, 54. PRASTON, 26. PARTRIDGE, 41, 42. PAIN, PAYNE, 46, 50, 51. PERRY, 33, 35, 36, 38, 74. PEET, PEAT, 10, 12, 14, 15, 33, 36, 78, 90, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99. PEASE, PEAS, 51, 54, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 102, 105. PRESTON, 10, 62, 68. PENFIELD, 108. PENDER, 27. PERCE, PEARCE PEIRSE, 10 (see Pierce) 80, 105 111. PEMBER, 74. PECK, 12,

16, 18, 20, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 70, 75, 90, 92. PEARSONS, 80. PERSONS, 52, 54, 56, 99. PETERS, 12, 43, 46, 47. PETERSON, 98. PERIT, PERROT, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25. PERON, 51. PERKINS, 22, 23, 29, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 64, 66, 67, 75. PECKHAM, 26. PELTON, 58, 59. PHELPS, 26, 61, 67, 68, 78, 80, 84, 113. PRENTICE, 43. PIEN, 27. PHELAN, 84. PETTINGALL, 29. PENDLETON, 45. PRINDLE, 9, 22, 24, 26, 87, 94, PHIPPENY, PHIPPENNE, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97. PINGELY, 10. PIKE, 78. PRINCE, 11, 12, 66. PHILLIPS, 99, 107. PINGREE, 65. PICKET 17. PINNEO, 106. PRICE, 35. 36, 38, 39, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106. PRIOR, PRIER, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85. PIERCE, 41 (see Pearce) 42, 76, 84. PHILAR, 79. PITCHER, 46. PIERPONT, 49. PHILLO, 71. POND, 71. POISON, 10. POLLY, POLLEY, 108, 115. POMEROY, 62, 67, 73. POWELL, 15, 22. POTWINE, 104. POWERS, 51. PONSONLY, 23. POST, 24, 58, 59, 60, 61. POTTER, 25, 43, 51, 52. PORTER, 42, 57, 61, 64, 67, 74, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110. POTTER, 51, 85, 108. POPE, 73. PLUM, PLUMB, 10, 13, 27, 54, 58, 91, 97, 98, 99, 100. PLUMMER, 11, 42, 43, 89, 105, 107. PULSON, 89. PRUDDEN, 79. PUNDERSON, 16, 45, 52. PUTTS, 25. PULSIFER, 102, 106, 110. PURDY, 16, 19, 20, 21. PULFORD, 87, 92, 93. PUTNAM, 28, 29, 41, 42, 44.

QUINTARD, 18, 24, 36. QUY, 26. QUOMINE, 44. QUINCE, 45.

RAYMOND, 16, 17, 34. RAYNOR, 83. RAYNOLDS, 80, 81, 82. RAY, 23, 25, 44, 110. RAMSDALE, 82. RANDAL, 43, 82. RANSON, 79. RANSOM, 73, 113, 115. RAWSON, 43. RAMSEY, 111. RATH, 45. RATHBURN, 78. READ, REED, 21, 38, 60, 76, 77. RENOLDS, REYNOLDS, 21, 41, 64, 74. REDFIELD, 23, 30. REXFORD, 77. RIGGS, 13, 54, 89, 91. RILEY, 114. RICE 14, 25, 28, 75, 81, 107. RIPNER, 109. RIPLEY, 62, 63, 64, 75. RICH, 18, 91. RIX, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, RICHARDS, 24, 25, 42, 44, 71, 110. RIGHT, 44. RICHARDSON, 67, 78, 85, 114. RISLEY 77, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108. ROGERS, 16, 19, 23, 28, 29, 36, 112. ROGERSON, 108. ROWEL, 98. RHODES, 22. ROBERTSON, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68. ROBINSON, 22, 30, 36, 41, 61, 63, 66, 67, 104. ROBERTS, 26, 62, 63, 68, 70, 90, 110. ROBARDS, 107. ROWLAND, 30, 31, 33. ROOD, 116. ROOT, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 72, 73, 79, 96. ROWE, ROW, 34, 36. ROWLEY, 115. ROCKWELL, 42, 44, 46, 73, 77, 78. ROSSETER, 40, 42, 44, 46. ROSS, 96. ROUSS ROUSE, 44, 87. ROSE, 46, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68. ROBBINS, 45, 72, 73, 103, 113. ROATH, 46. ROLLO, 63. RUSSEL, 10, 11, 12, 26, 27, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 66, 105, 110. RUSH, 11. RUST, 64. RUNDLE, 20. RUCKEL, 95. RUMSEY, 31. RUDE, RUDD, 65, 82, 113. RUDE, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45. RUTTY, 60. RYHMAN, 21.

STARR, 111. SHATTUCK, 115, 116. SAGE, 101, 103, 105, 109, 110. SANFORD, 13, 14, 22, 25, 33, 37, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 64. STARKEY, STARKEE, 57, 58, 59, 60. SACKET, 13, 16, 17, 21. STARK, 69, 112. SWAN, 103. SWANEY, 45. SATTERLEY, 13, 89. SPRAGUE, 61, 65, 74. STARKWEATHER, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46. SLAUSON, 17, 18. SALMONS, 99, 100. SABIN, 27, 50, 76, 115, 116. SANGBON, 17. STANLEY, 62, 63. STANTON, 43, 45, 46, 47, 87. SANDERS, SAUNDERS, 18, 45. STRATTON STRATEN, 35, 37, 39, 96, 99, 109, 110. SAFIELD, 18. SPAFFORD, 76. SPALDING, 42. SAWYER, 22, 62, 75, 112. STANLY, 72. SAFFORD, 41, 42-45. SANDERSON, 24. STARL,

ING, 59. SKATTES, 25. STANNARD, 97. SHAW, 28, 58, 67. STANCLIFF, 101. SHARP, 29, 90. SANFEAR, 85. STAPLES, 36, 115. SAMPSON, 55. SPARHAWK, 76. SAVAGE, 109. STEPHENSON, 21. SPERRY, 22, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57. SPEARS, 32. SEERS, SEARS, 10, 46, 85, 96, 100. SHEPARDSON, 112, 115. SHEPPARD, 24, 114. SHERMAN, 10, 12, 22, 25, 26, 27, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 66, 88, 93, 94, 97. SHEARMAN, 98, 99. SMEDLEY, 92. STEVENS, 10, 19, 23, 27, 28, 41, 89, 96, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109. SESSONS, 87. SPENCER, 57, 58, 60, 70, 77, 82, 84, 111. SHELTON, 11, 14, 15, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93. SHELDON, 73. STERNS, 111. SELBY, 11 (see Silby). SELLER, 86. SELLEW, 103. STEIN, 23. SHERWOOD, 12, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39. SHEARWOOD, 94, 96, 97, 98. SHERWIN, 80. SHELLY, 12. SEXTON, 73, 80, 81, 113, 114. STERRY, 42, 43, 45, 46. STEWART, 12, 46. SEARLE, 45, 61, 62. SWEET, 43. STERLING, 12, 99. SWEATLAND, 64, 68. SEGWICK, 37. SEELEY, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 36, 37, 96, 97, 99, 100. SHEFIELD, 70. STEBBINS, 15, 83. STEELE, 84, 108. STREINE, 106. SELLECK, 17, 20. STEADMAN, 109. STREET, 19, 20. SMITH, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 43, 45, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 93, 95, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116. SPIER, 97. SKINNER, 64, 112, 113, 114, 115. SNIFFIN, 20, 21. SWIFT, 75. SHIPMAN, 22, 57, 58, 59, 105, 110, 112. SILLIMAN, 34, 36, 39. STILLMAN, 108. SPICER, 40, 44. STRICKLAND, 103, 105, 109. SISSON, 42. SIMONS, 78, 80, 82. STILSON, 49, 53, 56, 98. SCRIPTURE, 66. SIKES, 78. SIMBO, 109. SILBY, 12, (see Selby) 13. SCOVELL, SCOVIL, 10, 57, 59, 60, 66, 113, 115, 116. SOUTHARD, SOUTHWARD, 11, 13, 57, 58. SOUTHWORTH, 59, 61, 76. STORRS, 115. SCOTT, 13, 89, 105, 107, 110. STOW, 62, 70. STRONG, 53, 54, 63, 65, 67, 69, 70, 108, 110, 112. STONE, 14, 21, 23, 24, 26, 70, 71, 73. SNOW, 58, 59, 60, 61, 76, 113. SCOFIELD, 16, 18, 20, 21. STOREY, STORY, 40, 41, 42, 43, 76. STORER, 23, 24. SPOONER, 85. SLOWLY, 23. STOCKING, 80, 104, 109, 111. STODDARD, 46. SOPER, 69. SOMERS, 92 (see Summers). SOLOMONS, 99. SUMMERS, 14, 15, 23, 90, 91, 92, 96 (see Somers) 98, 99, 100. SHUMWAY, 84. SUTTON, 16. SHURTLIFF, 82. SQUIRE, 30, 35, 36, 37. SUNDERLAND, 88, 95, 97. SCUDDER, 35. STURGES, 36, 38, 39. STUART, 46, 84. SYMONDS, 62, 64. SYPHAX, 100.

TALMAGE, 18, 45, 48, 89. THRALL, 67, 68, 69, 70. THALE, 19. TALCOTT, TALCUT, 67, 82, 84, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109. TAYLOR, 19, 24, 37, 53, 61, 65, 68, 70, 71, 80, 84, 92, 104, 106, 109, 113, 114, 115. TAINTOR, 34, 76. TRACY, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 63, 116. TRAP, 65, 67. TRAFFORD, 72. TENPENNY, 21. TEMPLE, 107. TRETTON, 25, 27. THEBAND, 26. TERKS, 27. TENNANT, TENNENT, 36, 83, 106, 107. TREDWELL, 37, 96, 97. TRESCOTT, 76. TREAT, 40, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110. TERREL, 48, 49, 50, 52, 56 (see Tyrrel) 99. TERRY, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 102. TILEY, 57. TRIVE, 116. TILER, 58, 59. TRINE, 116. TRIPP, 58, 59, 60. TILDEN, 65, 66. TIFFANY, 76, 77, 82. THOMAS, 9, 19, 24, 26, 27, 43, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56. THOMSON, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 24, 25, 27, 49, 50, 51, 56, 61, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 99. TOWNSEND, 13, 16. THROOP, 28. THORP, 13, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 70. TOMLINSON, 15, 25, 86, 87, 88, 90. TOOKER, 57, 59, 60, 61. TODD, 21, 27, 74, 81. TOOL-

EY, 73. TOLES, 22, 24, 49, 50. TONGUE, 98. TROWBRIDGE, 23, 24, 27. TOTTEN, 24. TUTTLE, 19, 25, 27, 50, 51, 52, 61, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 79. TURNER, 24, 27, 51, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 104, 113. TRUBEE, 35, 37. TUCKER, 50, 55, 57, 58. TUBBS, 116. TUSTIN, 53. THURELL, 62. TURNY, 96, 97, 99, 100. TRUMBULL, 84. TURREL, 94, 96. TYLER, 9, 22, 25, 28, 40, 43, 44, 48, 77, 114. TRYAL, 50. TRYON, 58, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110. TYRREL, 64 (see Terrel).

UMPHERVILE, 22, 23, 24, 26, (see Humpville). USHER, 116. UTLEY, 41. UFFET (see Uffut). 97, 98, 99, 100. UPSON, 24.

VAN DYCK, 12. VAN AUSTRAND, 90. VERGENSON, 47, 51, 54. VIRPLANK, 13. VINCENT, 46. VIDETO, 98. VIBARD, 102. VOSIEN, 9. VORCE, 90. VOLLUM, 24.

WHALEY, 28. WATKINS, 9, 10, 93. WALBRIDGE, 65. WAKELEE, WAKELEY, 10, 14, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100. WATTLES, 76. WATTERS, 96. WATERS, 29. WATTAKER, 12. WHAPLES, 110. WARES, WARE, 85, 103, 109. WALKER, 13, 15, 97, 98, 100. WABISON, 72. WADSWORTH, 72, 104, 109, 110. WATERBURY, 16, 17, 18. WALDO, 75. WATSON, 71, 84. WARING, 19. WAY, 56. WARD, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 59, 105, 115. WARNER, 22, 75, 80, 82, 84. WARREN, 48, 51, 67, 105. WATROUS, WATERHOUSE, 23, 58, 112, 114, 115. WATERMAN, 75, 109, 112. WALLACE, 24. WAKEMAN, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,38, 39. WELLS, WELLES, 11, 12, 13, 14, 47, 65, 73, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 98, 99, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110. WETMORE, 13, 19, 20, 27, 69, 70, 71, 77. WETHERBY, 83, 113. WELCH, 15, 65, 76, 89. WELTON, 71. WEST, 70, 114. WEED, 17, 18, 19. WEEKS, 89, 116. WHEATON, 71. WHEELER, 17, 31, 35, 36, 38, 39, 47, 48, 57, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 98, 103, 106, 109, 110. WELDIN, 101. WEBB, 19, 20, 30, 37, 69, 75. WETHERIL, 106. WEYLAND, 88. WEBSTER, 23, 72, 80, 101, 103, 104, 109, 110, 111. WHEELER, 28, 113. WEAVER, 28. WESCOTT, 34. WEAKLY, 41. WHELPLEY, 37. WENTWORTH, 40, 61. WINSLOW, 28. WINSHIP, 110. WHITLOCK, 34, 35, 37, 95. WHITTOCK, 31, 32. WHIPPLE, 10. WIBOURN, 42. WILLCOKS, WILCOX, WILCOXSON, 10, 12, 13, 27, 69, 76, 78, 88, 89, 90, 97, 98, 103. WILDER, 79. WILOBY, WILLOUGHBY, 11, 13, 75. WILEMAN, 96. WILKINSON, 43. WHITNEY, 12, 18, 19, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 72, 76, 99. WHITTEMORE, 66. WHITING, WHITIN, 13, 17, 18, 22, 23, 26, 54, 70, 106, 108, 109. WILLY, 77, 78. WINTON. WHINTON, 14, 37, 39. WILSON, 68, 69, 71. WIGGINS, 26. WILSON, 14, 15, 16, 36, 69, 70, 71, 77, 81, 83, 85. WING, 116. WILLIAMS, 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 43, 44, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 75, 93, 94, 101, 108, 113, 114, 115, 116. WILLIAMSON, 17. WITTER, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45. WITTEE, 25. WILMOT, 18, 21, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56. WILKINSON, 43, 47, 70. WICKHAM, 28, 102, 107. WRITE, WRIGHT, 19, 22, 57, 62, 65, 71, 74, 80, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108. WHITEHEAD, 33. WHITE, 22, 28, 34, 52, 61, 62, 64, 67, 83, 84, 98, 99, 104, 113, 116. WILBUR, 43, 44. WINEGAR, 22. WICKES, 45. WITHERILL, 108. WILFORD, 23. WITHAM, 83. WOOSTER, 10, 11, 15, 26, 86, 87, 90, 91. WOODBRIDGE, 47, 105, 107. WOODWORTH, 26, 45, 64, 66 68, 74. WOODWARD, 16, 40, 41, 47. WORTHLY, 24. WORDEN, 94. WOOLSEY, 22. WOODING, 50, 51. WOODIN, 47. WOODHULL, 24. WORTHINGTON,

59, 113, 116. WOOD, 24, 46, 49, 54, 55, 57, 84, 102, 112. WOODRUFF, 25, 72, 84, 90, 114. WOOLCOTT, 49.

YARRINGTON, 40, 43, 46. YALE, 116. YEOMANS, 22, 116. YORK, 44, 47. YOUNG, 69, 70, 76.

ESTABLISHED 1893.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

P. O. Box. 587, New Haven, Conn.

Ancient Church and Town Records of Conn. R. I and Mass. a specialty. Copies of Old Connecticut Church Records secured at much expense enables us to find much of great value not accessible elsewhere. A large and increasing amount of original (verified) family data of various lines and names on hand for reference. Special researchee made at moderate rates Write us for information. Consult our references.

COPIES OF COATS OF ARMS ETC. FURNISHED AT LOW RATES BY A WELL KNOWN STUDENT OF HERALDRY.

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES.

FIRST BOOK.—From official records of Worcester County and covering the towns of Worcester, Lancaster, Lunenburg, Harvard, Charlton, Sutton, Leicester, Shrewsbury, Grafton, Hardwick, Holden, Rutland, Southboro, Spencer, Mendon, Bolton, Sturbridge, Oxford, Uxbridge, Dudley, Upton, Westminster, Northborough, Douglas, New Braintree, Brookfield, Athol, Milford, Northbridge and other localities from the year 1736. Complete Index. 16mo. 6x9. 185 pages. Price (Postpaid), Cloth $2.

SECOND BOOK.—From official records of Plymouth County and covering the towns of Plymouth from 1692, Scituate 1692, Bridgewater 1692, Duxbury 1692, Marshfield 1692, Middleboro 1693, Pembroke 1724, Abington 1733, Kingston 1735, Hanover 1736, Rochester 1738, Halifax 1737, Plimpton 1741, Wareham 1741, and incidentally many other localities in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island down to 1788. Complete Index. 16mo. 6x9. 215 pages. Price Cloth, $2. (Postpaid).

Address, BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,

P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

A GENEALOGICAL SUCCESS

The constantly increasing demand for

Bailey's
Photo-Ancestral Record

"The Record of My Ancestry"

Now on its **Third Edition,** as a most convenient and permanent book for **Family Records** has resulted in a most favorable **endorsement** by the best and **largest book sellers** of this country.

We are happy, therefore, to announce that the Ancestral may now be found on sale at the leading book stores located in all parts of the United States. Each copy contains an illustrated **Washington Chart** showing the **method.**

Price Postpaid: Embossed Leather (Metal Box), $5.00; Embossed Cloth, $3.00; Trial (Flexible Cover), $2.00. Or the Ancestral Record can always be had by addressing

THE BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY, P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

TESTIMONIALS FROM THE PRESS.

The Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

The country is becoming so flooded with European populations that any scheme for preserving with laudable pride one's family history must be of interest. "The Record of My Ancestry," by Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, is such a scheme in blank, and one of great ingenuity, if not of equal simplicity at first sight. It is a handsome quarto, ruled for names, photographs, dates and notes, with directions for the use of the same.

The Congregationalist.

The study of genealogy has been taken up during recent years in many quarters and with much zest. Local historical societies abound and devote large attention to genealogy, and a multitude of individuals are at work upon their family trees. There is no more fascinating employment apart from the substantial value of its fruits. Its difficulties are very great, however, especially in respect to arrangement, and such a work as that of Rev. F. W. Bailey, "The Record of My Ancestry" [$3.00], which presents a simple and sufficient plan, deserves to be widely used. If the explanations furnished be read with care its convenience becomes evident. It contains places for small photographs, spaces for references and notes and, in general, is well adapted to its purpose.

The Living Church.

A well arranged book for the genealogy of one's family, by means of which posterity may be saved endless trouble if the book is properly kept and posted.

The Christian Leader.

Under the title of "The Record of My Ancestry," Rev. F. W. Bailey has made an ingenious and useful album for the purpose of enabling everyone to make up the record of his own ancestors. An increasing number of people are interested in genealogical researches and the study is of great fascination. There is no system so admirably adapted for this work as Mr. Bailey's book, simple, complete, easily understood. Mr. Bailey is his own agent and his book is having a large sale.

The Churchman.

This very ingenious and useful album is designed by Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, B. D. Its purpose is set forth in the preface; the designer found great difficulty in arranging the complicated records of his own genealogy hence arose this labor-saving method which enables the compiler of ancestral history to simplify the process very materially. The system adopted is carefully explained, but is scarcely more than the easy use of blanks and spaces provided to one's hand.

☞ **N. B. No American Household is complete without this Family Record Book.**